INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101132 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing A-1	Date Of Incident 20180621 Date Of Grievance 20180712					
Informal filed	No	Incident 20100021 Grievance 20100712					
Complaint	ON JUNE 21, 2018. INMATE	, B-1, HOUSING. WAS VERBALLY					
	ASSAULTED, PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED AND, B	BATTERED. COERCED, INTIMIDATED AND,					
	THREATEN. WAS SUBJECTED TO E	XCESSIVE ABUSIVE BEHAVIOR AND, THE					
	INTENTIONAL STAFF MISCONDUCT OF SEVERA						
		NEXT TO THE INMATE WALK-WAY - SIDE OF "A"					
	BLOCK OTHER-SIDE CONT - AS	inmate , continued walking down next P'S), OFFICERS EXITING "B"-BLOCK GATE. OFF					
	THE WALKWAY, ONTO THE GRASS. AND DIRT						
	OBSERVE (IP) - SMELTEKOP, WALK OUT AND						
	WALKING. ON HiS (IP) APPROACH INMATE	, STOPiE. (IP) -SMELTEKOP, STOPES.					
	"MOVE THE FUCK OUT OF MY WAY!" - iNMAT	'E , "I , WAS ALREADY WALKING					
	HERE"(IP) SMELTEKOP, "NIGG TURN	AROUND (WHILE PULLING HIS CUFFS OUT") -					
		ALLY SHOVING , OFF THE DIRT, OVER THE					
	GRASS UP AGAINST AND, INTO THE SIDE OF						
	OFF, KICKING THEM AWAYSTOP RESISTING - WHILE CONTINUING TO PRESS , INTO						
	THE WALL - GRABS HIS RADIO - "I HAVE AN UNRULY INMATE ON THE WALKWAY. INMATE IS THEN ROUGHSHAWED OFF THROUGH THE "HSU - #13, GATE". AS						
	(IP) SMELTEKOP PULL FORWARD ON LEFT-SiDE. "LT. (JOHNDOE) - ? " - GRAB						
	, RiGHT ARM, PUSHING , ELBOW FORWARD, WHILE BENDING RIGHT						
	WHRIST, DOWN AND BACKWARD - STOP RESISTING - ALL THROUGH "HSU - BOOKING - STOP						
	RESISTING - TO THE HSU - TREATMENT ROO						
	SLAMED BACKWARD AND, DOWN ON TOP OF TH						
	(IP) - M. ELLIA, COMES IN THE TR						
	i KNOW YOU? - DO YOU KNOW ME!" - SLAPP SEVERAL TIMES (WITH A PAIR OF LATEX GL						
	·	DISRESPECTFUL (HE) rest on file					
Remedy Requested	ADMINISTRATIVE INVESTIGATION INTO STAF	F Misconduct					
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Ellia Marc P CO III						
IIIVOIVEG	Smeltekop Jeremey M IPS						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL (GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received	20180712 Decision Date 20180712						
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Please be advised this grievance is de	enied due to time frame per 103 CMR 491.					

Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No.	Housing	A-1		Date Of Incident	20180621	Date Of Grievance 20180712		
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
	However, due to	-			_			
forwarded to the Superintendent for further review and any action deemed necessary.					Ton deemed			
Signature				Date				
Denied	grievances may be appeale	d to the Superintendent v	within 10 workin	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.		
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT				
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101132	Date Received	20180712			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105297 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housing C-1 Date Of Incident 20190716 Date Of Grievance 20190821				
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	This grievance is for the conduct of Fraudulent Misrepresentation Correctional				
	Officer Zachary J. Gagne. When he planted what was suspose to be Synthethic				
	Marjuana as (K-2) Three witnesses who signed sworn affidavit's admitting they saw				
	this officer go in my cell and put said drug in my cell.				
	It was later determine by a confirmatory lab, the said alleged synthetic drug was				
	not K-2. By this officer's conduct he committed perjury when he deliberately				
	wrote a falsified D-Report in violation of G.L. c. 268 6A; SEE Attached Sheet He insinuated by deliberate indifference accusing me of being a drug user &				
	a drug dealer. By insinuating such accusation gave a false impression of my				
	character when he wrote a report that wasn't true.				
	Conduct which inherently contradict one's action is a deceptive performance of				
	one's duty as a highly decorrated individual who wear's a unitform and badage,				
	and pledges a secret oath and then turn's right arround and does the opposite is				
	a lier and disloyal person and cannot be trusted. Because that indivisual's				
	creditability is in question. Wherefore, I am contemplatig on filing a civil as				
	well as a criminal action against C.O.Gagne for his feigning disception as a				
	correctional officer. Unless I am provided with the following: 1. My flate				
	screen color t.v. 2. Brand New Desert Boots I had that was in my cell when this				
	incident happen. 3. Two Black Dress Shirt's a Short Sleeve & Long Sleeve. 4.				
	My Tablet Charger 5. Skull Candy Headphones. 6. Legal Documents/ Book's These items with the exceptioon of the T.V. have came up missing since my being				
	moved off of population for this incident. My T.V. was illegally deposed of				
	without my consent. Failure to settle this matter in a more diplomatic way				
	accordingly will result in my filing a criminal and civil action.				
Remedy					
Requested	I seek damages in the amount of \$50.000.00; Court cost in the amount of \$100.000.00; Attorney fees in the amount of \$400.000.00 and replacement of said				
	missing personal property				
Staff					
Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III				
Staff Involved	Gagne Zachary J CO I				
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR				
Date Received	20190826 Decision Date 20190826				
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III				
Final Decision	DENIED				
Decision	An inquiry into your allegaion of staff impropriety has been completed. The				

Name Institution MCI SHIRL			RLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housing C-1		Date Of Incident	20190716	Date Of Grievance 20190821		
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
	Superintendent's Designee he warranted and the case has			investigat	ion/action is		
Signature			Date				
Denied	I grievances may be appealed to the Superintend	dent within 10 worki	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.		
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		-		
Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.	Grievan	105297	Date Received	20190826			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 105567 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Housing *SMU1		Date Of	20190915	Date Of 20190923		
Informal filed	 Yes						
Complaint	Property Lt. Deral R. Loosing or/and Destroy under 103 CMR 403.15 (in his own capacity. By as many inmates per Lietuenant Oja. and the sinmate's stolen, Letters of the sinmate's stolen, Letters of the inmate's stolen, Letters of the sinmate's stolen, Letters of	Oja, is in Violation of ing My personal property 3); Lt. Oja, is being a professional, and indivirsonal property that has he Superintendent is all g order's commanded for cost/or Destroyed by Lt. Eyond the scope of due property of the scope of due property and the scope of due property that has a	y with Thef. dual s beer lowed him to Oja.	nout notifice. who has so capacity as most solven to the capacity as a second to the capacity as allowing to do somether the capacity and the	ration requried stole, from inmates a "Potsey" scheme. by Property this officer to sing pertaining to		
	Access To Justice." an	d a violation of my eigh	nth An	mendment to	the United States;		
	as well as art. 26 of	Massachusetts Declarati	on of	E Constituti	on of Rights.		
Remedy Requested	is missing: T.V. Fan.	erty returned or/ eithe Tablet Charger, Desert Bath Towel, Headphone E	Boot	s, Two pair	s of New Balance		
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III				_		
Staff Involved	Oja Darel R CAPTAIN						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY	INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVAI	NCE (COORDINAT	OR		
Date Received	20190926 Decision Date	20191106					
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL						
Decision	Documentation indicate in your room when your evidence to determine to RHU. Inventories the CMR 403, Inmates are rewhich they are permitted as for your allegation.	eeived your television or so the other personal item belongings were packed; if they were in your postat were completed do not esponsible for the safeted to retain in their lists against staff, you refitherefore no further investigation.	ems your consistency of the cons	ou claim to sequently the cont your standard grant generation of all performance of the cooperate sequents.	dere is insufficient time you were sent tatements. Per 103 ersonal property		
Signature		Date					

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name			Ins	titution MCI SHII	RLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing	*SMU1		Date Of Incident	20190915	Date Of Grievance 20190923
			MATE RE		MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Name				Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105567	Date Received	20190926	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

lame		Grievance# 101488 Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (ME	:DIUM)
Commit No	Housing C-2		Date Of	Date Of Grievance 20180820
 nformal filed			Incident	Gilevalice
nformal filed Complaint	BELIEVE IN 103 CMR 6. OF BEING DENIED ACCES FULLY AWARE OF HIS PRECEIVED NO RESPONSE pursuant to 103 DOC immediately seen; 2) the day; and, 3) Rour written response with sent him Sgt. Barnes Emergency referral or not place that in wr. Riviera, the C-2 Uni- inmates) asking to be AS I WAS HIGHLY AGITA informed by mental he COMPLAINT (Cont.): afterwards and inform	RACTICE SINCE I WROTE D. There are three (3) 550.03 (c) (1-3): 1) E Urgent which requires tine which requires the hin five (5) days. Pre verbablly informed me r to have the inmate su iting). On 08.15 at or t officer) with a rooki e seen by mental Health ATED AND NEEDED TO SPEA ealth Staff to do.) he med me Sgt. Barnes said	.15 I SELF-INJU , AND THE FACIL EPTY CREATON-KE levels of menta mergent which r an inmate to be inmate to be s viously in resp that he only "b bmit a Sick Sli about 1100 I s e Officer prese Staff "ON AN U K WITH SOMEONE. came to my cel	RED AS A DIRECT RESULT ITY'S ADMINISTRATION IS LLY ABOUT THE ISSUE BUT I health referral equires an inmate to be seen sometime during een or receive a onse to a letter I'd elieves" in either an o (and he said he would poke with Officer nt (and seen by other RGENT BASIS PER DOC 650 " (As I've been I door shorlty ck Slip. After getting
	submit a Confidential in violation of police "deescalation" tools longer see a point in (2 or 3) since Sgt. I have me seen on an En	e Podium and again in f l Incident Report per D cy and then returned to and failing to calm do n requesting to speak t Barnes has made it clea mergency basis only. O OIS Hotline to REST ON	OC 522.05 (B) (my call. Afte wn I cut myself o mental health r he simply wan n 8.16 I was qu	a-b) as Sgt. Barnes was rattempting various with a razor and I no staff per DOC 650.03
Remedy Requested	-		-	t of this facility to at parts of a Policy he
	 That Sgt. Barnes ignorant of Policy of and care; That if 2 is dendered by the such a policy of the such as a policy of	be removed from any sur acts in clear defiance ied that I receive an eposition when this is tuch acts (previously he	e to it concern xplanation how he third such i	ing inmate treatment the Administration can ncident which has

4. That it be explained why Deputy Creaton-Kelly failed to answer the letter I

Staff my report to him of self-injurying);

had sent her regarding Sgt. Barnes beliefs and actions;

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing	C-2 Date Of Incident 20180815 Date Of Grievance 20180820
	<pre>impartial arbitr indifference of position of auth</pre>	mpensated for an amount to be determined by an independent and rator for the Sergeant's failure to follow policy and the the Administration to correct such behavior and leaving him in a hority which did result in my self-injuring instead of being seen mental health staff.
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M	CO III
Staff Involved		CO III SUPERINTENDENT Javier J CO I CO II
Signature		
	RECEIF	PT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180820 Decisio	on Date 20181120
Signature	Walsh Sandra M	CO III
Final Decision	DENIED	
Decision	Superintendent's	your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The s Designee has determined no further investigation/action is he case has been closed.
Signature		Date
Denied ς	grievances may be appealed	d to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
		INMATE RECEIPT
Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance# 101488 Date Received 20180820
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Grievance# 103257 **Institution MCI** SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Name Date Of Date Of Grievance 20190120 **Commit No** Housing C-2 20181211 Incident Informal filed

Complaint

Yes

It should be noted that I initially attempted to file this as a Formal Grievance without an Informal Complaint pursuant to 103 CMR 491.09 (5) (b) but the IGC refused to process it. Requested an Extension of Time which was NOT denied and received by me until AFTER the Time Limit had passed and upon receiving the denial I filed the Informal Complaint THE VERY SAME DAY. The Informal Complaint Standard Operating Procedures specifically states that an inmate SHOULD attempt other resolutions first and the letter to the Superintendent dated 12 December 2018 (THE DAY AFTER THE INCIDENT) and the Civil Rights Complaint Form sent to the AG's Office on 14 December (as well as one to the Governor's Office dated 12 December) shows I did that. Informal Complaint attached hereto and this Grievance is submitted within time of it's date. ISSUE: THAT ON DECEMBER 2018 IPS COMMANDER LT. ELLIA WAS VERBALLY

Cont. on

Pg. 2

COMPLAINT

(Cont.):

ABUSIVE, DENIGRATING, TAUNTING (REGARDING SOMETHING DESIGNATED AS A MENTAL HEALTH DEESCALATION TOOL, THUS TARGETING MY DISABILITY) ACTING IN A TOTALLY UNPROFESSIONAL MANNER VIOLATING DOC'S CORE VALUES AND OFFICERS' BLUE BOOK STANDARDS:

Specific witnesses to this incident are: a) IPS Officer Hamiltion; b) IPS Officer Pepoli; c) IPS Officer Glatzck (assumed spelling); d) IPS Officer Smeltekop; e) IPS Officer Regino (all of whom were posted at Culinary Arts as Staff for Staff Access Period); f)"113" Gate officer who looked towards area because of Ellia's outburst; q) "A" Bldg. Officer who was posted up for the 1300 Movement and started walking to the area in response to Ellia's outburst; h) Capt. Kimberly Erwin who was in Culinary Arts at the time of the incident; and Superintendent Steven P. Kenneway who was also in Culinary Arts talking to inmate at REST ON FILE...

Remedy Requested

1. That Lt. Ellia be removed from his position as IPS Commander as he's demonstrated that he has a clear and biased dislike of inmates who advocate for their Rights thus demonstrating he CANNOT be fair and/or impartial in the performance of his duties as an investigator or overseeing investigations;

Cont. on Pg. 2 REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.):

2. That if 1 is denied that I be given an explanation as to why since his behavior was clearly unprofessional and there in my opinion is a question with regards to his mental stability;

Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No	Housing C-2	Date Of 20181211	Date Of Grievance 20190120			
	3. That Lt. Ellia be required	to undergo a psychiatric exa	mination by an			
	independent forensic psychologis	st to determine if he's menta	lly fit to be a			
	Correctional Officer;					
		-				
	E mbot if no Tooldoot Donouto	filed that an auclinate	ion ha niman as to			
		s were liled that an explanat	tion be given as to			
	REQUSTED REMEDY (CONT.):					
	6. That any and all videotape	footage from the "A" Bldg. c	amera for the time of			
	1230 to 1330 by preserved;					
	7. That any and all other vide	eotape footage by preserved;				
	8. That I be given a Polygraph or disclaim what I've alleged;	n Examination as an investiga	tive tool to verify			
	P. Havens, when interviewing me	initially concerning this ma	=			
	Sawyer Todd M CO II					
Staff	Harrana Darrid D. CO. III		Incident 20181211 Grievance 20190120 psychiatric examination by an ne if he's mentally fit to be a port Numbers which should've been cer's Blue Book; that an explanation be given as to the "A" Bldg. camera for the time of the by preserved; as an investigative tool to verify explanation why since it is a valid ent agencies and is admissible in a ent's Special Investigator, Lt. David incerning this matter told me he "did"			
nvolved						
7. That any and all other videotape footage 8. That I be given a Polygraph Examination or disclaim what I've alleged; 9. That if 8 is denied that I be given an investigative tool used by most law enforcement Civil Court of Law; 10. That it be explained why the Superintender P. Havens, when interviewing me initially contained want the names and numbers of inmate with Staff						
taff lecipient taff nvolved						
	Smeltekop Jeremey M IPS					
Signature						

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

name			institution MCT SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No.	Housing C-2	_		Date Of Incident	20181211	Date Of Grievance 20190120	
	RECEIPT BY	/ INSTITU	JTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20190123 Decision Date	2019012	9				
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO I	II					
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	An inquiry into your Designee has determined been closed.	_		_	_		
Signature				Date			
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the S	· 	t within 10 workir		l Grievance Coord	inators decision.	
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	103257	Date Received	20190123		
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 103341 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housing C-2		Date Of	2111 4111114	Date Of Grievance 20190130
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	Yes Informal Complaint from 01.23 to 01.28 writing grievance. strewed my papers a is timely filed. I BE DESCRIBED AS UNF	On 01.28 country of the control of t	Incident Sion. NOTE: I we access to Compaldn't locate document of the control of	was on a Men plaint decisi nument becaus n.". 01.21 was cred IN A MAN ICE WITH DOC'TUP HER FAILI ne Informal Compt to cover l'IPLE Inmate	Grievance 20190130 tal Health Watch on to review for e an Officer s holiday so this NER WHICH CAN ONLY S "CORE VALUES" AND NG TO KNOW HER POST omplaint. The up the Officer's
	COMPLAINT (Cont.): matter being extrem attempting to expla did NOT ask for my thirty [30] years r inmate witnesses, w Library, can attest loudly shouted to m became more irritat said "There's no 10 I'd resisted even t cameras will show I the cameras (to inc walking away angril FILE AND WILL BE AD	ain why I was as name and number the fused to give who can be idented it was the Office "What's your ted when I correctly before my number then giving her immediately rectly and then taking	sking for a ribbot as I walked awar an Officer.) Furtified using the difference who angrily name and number! ected her saying, per, it's "" my number but at esponded to her of the School Bldg.	on, that I di ty. (Somethi trthermore, a six (6) came tream came into t " After I t " In her rep tream cast three demands. Fur corridor) wi	d NOT swear and she ng I've NEVER in s about thirty ras posted in the he Library and old her both she " when I ort she asserted (3) of the six (6) thermore, all of ll show that while
Remedy Requested	In accordance with	the ruling in		and the rece	nt ruling in (which Deputy
	Creaton-Kelly has) Requested Remedy is Cont. on Pg. 2-3 REQUESTED REMEDY (C	cont.):			ressed: My

BU Grievances Request MCI-Shirley Grievances

2. That Officer Day receive training in how to not only perform the duties of an Oficer assigned to the School Bldg. but how to access Supervisory Staff whom she's referred to so as to address issues without creating a "climate" issue and

it without being trained;

ame		Instit	ution MCI SHIE	RLEY (MEDIUN	4)
ommit No	Housing C-2		Date Of Incident	20190109	Date Of Grievance 20190130
	acting in accordance wi espoused within DOC's C REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont. 3) That Officer Day be 4) That Officer Day be for witnesses and what	orrectional Offic): trained in DOC's found to have fi	ers' Blue B "Core Valu led a False	ook instruc es"; Report bas	tions; ed upon testimony
	5) That in the future its duties entail; 6. That if any of thes actions conform to DOC'as is detailed in the C	Officers are only e are denied that s Core Values, Mi	posted in it's expla ssion State	the School ined how he ment or "pr	Bldg. who Know what r, Ms. Day's,
aff cipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III				-
aff olved	Day Lauren A CO I				
gnature					
gnature nal Decision	Walsh Sandra M CO III DENIED				
cision	Your grievance is denied. An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined the officer's actions do not rise to the level of staff misconduct Please note, you have also received a disciplinary report for your actions. Per policy, disciplinary issues are non-grievable.				
gnature			Date		
Denied ç	rievances may be appealed to the Supe	rintendent within 10 working	days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
		INMATE REC	EIPT		
ame			Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)
ommit No.	G	rievance# <u>103341</u>	Date Received	20190204	
gnature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance# 103450 Institution	MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing C-2		Date Of Incident	20190128	Date Of Grievance 20190213
Informal filed Complaint	CELL TO BE IN DISARRA Doc 506. 06 (1): Sa inmate's property or noted as I entered the dumped milk into the causing it to sour an strewn about the cell Podium and asked to see the Haven's, I route to see him I sawas not at all interest repeatedlt kept askin me to view the cell the cell I opinted out and COMPLAINT (Cont.): hanging by its cord. work as I pointed out working when you were Watch the TV Technicit the cell because I she Box and he'd been accounting the Unit on the prior to my being planmilk as well as stuff.	AFTER BEING RELEASED FOR AND PROPERTY DAMAGED, wind policy states, " of unnecessarily disarrangule cell was the smell be toilet and literally stated curdle in the toilet, dumped out of file for see someone concerning to a called the OIS and I wand spoke to Sgt. Barries and I have and spoke to Sgt. Barries and I have my I had milk in the concerning of the concerning of the concerning of the concerning to the concerning t	FROM A M AND NO Care sho ge same. ecause t cuffed t bowl. clders I che cell EPS Hotl cnes the earched e cell b dishevel Box was es I tri he said ed, "Jus city's r didn't cesto an ES DEFIN e 23rd! he toile	T LEFT IN COuld be taken "However, he Searching heir cartons Because ther immediately 's condition ine as well, Housing Ser the cell had ut then had ed. Upon shiterally ri ed truning if, "How do I to before I we eception syswork with med Pearce who ITIVE evident I also ask to it would be to the sould	WATCH I FOUND MY MPLIANCE WITH 103 not to damage an the first thing Officer had into as well we were papers went to the I was told to and while in geant. Lt. Havens left it but Sgt. Barnes escort owing Sgt. Barnes pped of the desk t on but it didn't know that it was as placed on the tem had been in my TV or Converter were working de it was working ded him how dumping
Remedy Requested	issued. My Requested Cont. on Pg. 3 REQUESTED REMEDY (Col. That the missing listed on my IMS Mast Ronald Gardner and Prauthorized for retent confirmable by Deputy	et all parts of the Requirement of the Remedy is: Out of the Remedy is:	ost to t een prev with t IMS Lis	ovided for a he facility iously inver he D&D Dice ting my Mr.	ny decisions as all items were toried by DOS Bag being Kenneway as is

Commit No	Housing				. /[[[41]] 2	2111 WILLY
				Incide		Grievance 20190213
	I was placed on	•			•	ž ,
	replaced or tha		=			-
				=	-	as to why as it i
				-		quirements of 103 show it was done
	with malevolent				was lelt in	snow it was done
				-,	ango with 103	DOC 506.06 (1)
				-		urdle in a toilet
		_		= =		can be considered
		=				aving the cell in
	the condition i		_	Same Wich	regards to re-	aving the cerr in
			- •	he " search "	be identied.	and the reason for
						placed on a Watch
	on 23 January is	3	-			-
	released from t			=		
	Day/Shift;			-		
	6. REST ON FILE	E AND WIL	BE ADDRESS	ED		
taff lecipient	Walsh Sandra M	CO III				
Staff nvolved	Monahan Timothy	E CO I				
	Havens David P					
	Gardner Ronald		OF OPERATIO	NS		
	Barnes Arthur B					
	Pierce Deven L					
	Presto Zachary	W CO I				
ignature						
	RECEI	PT BY INS	TITUTIONAI	L GRIEVANCE	COORDINAT	OR
ate Received	20190214 Decisi	ion Date 201	90219			
Signature	Walsh Sandra M	CO III				
inal Decision	DENIED					
Decision	An inquriy into	=	-	=		
						ce to warrant an
	investigation i	nto your	claim of sta	ff misconduct	and the case	has been closed.
ignature				Date		

Name			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housing C-2			Date Of Incident	20190128	Date Of Grievance	20190213
	RECEIPT BY	'INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINATO	PR	
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the S	uperintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordina	ators decisior	١.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM	[]
Commit No.		Grievance#	103450	Date Received	20190214		
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO II	I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103/35 institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing C-2 Date Of Incident 20190207 Date Of Grievance 20190311
Informal filed	
Informal filed Complaint	ISSUE: ON 02.07.19 OFFICER DUNNE WAS WATCHING A PROGRAM ON THE IMS COMPUTER W/SOUND PLAYED THROUGH THE STEREO/RADIO ON THE PODIUM SO LOUD IT DENIED ME THE ABILITY TO GO TO SLEEP AND CAUSED A SECURITY RISK: The incident occurred between 2215 to 2240 and during the 2230 round I asked that it be turned down because it was impeding my sleep and the Officer who did the round turned the volume down. However, when he went to the toilet Dunne turned it back up. The Correctional Officers' Blue Book prohibits Staff from having anything distracting at their work stations. Furthermore, inmates aren't allowed to have speakers in their appliances since the volume could inhibit an Officer from hearing someone calling for help so Staff shouldn't have a device (i.e., radio/stereo) at their station with a speaker which will drown out cries for help. And, the use of the IMS Computer at a Work Station to watch programs, play video games, scroll through UTube and Google while working is a distraction but the administration has allowed Staff to do it, and in fact complicit since they allowed the computer monitor to be moved after a camera was installed to COMPLAINT (Cont.): the rear of the Officers' Podium and if the monotor had been left in its former position on the Podium the camera wouldv''e been able to view the Officers using the IMS Computer to play video games, access UTube and Google as well as watch
Remedy Requested	movies while they were allegedly working. This may well have contributed to the overdose death of an inmate in the SMU last year. 1. That Officer Dunne be sanctioned for violating the Officers' Blue Book and Code of Conduct for Correctional Officers; 2. That if #1 is denied that I be given an explanation why; 3. That the radio/stereo be removed from the podium as it causes a security risk due to its speaker and is a distraction; REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.): 4. That the IMS Computer monitor be returned to its previous positon so the camera to the rear of the Officers' Podium can monitor what's being done/viewed on the IMS Computer by Staff while they're allegedly working; 5. That if #3-4 are denied that I be given an explanation why since denying these places my life at risk every time the Officer is distracted and isn't able to properly monitor the Unit.
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Dunne Zachary T CO I
Signature	

Name		MEDIUM MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housing C-2	Date Of Incident	20190207	Date Of Grievance 20190311		
	RECEIPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL GRIEVANCE C	OORDINATO	OR		
Date Received	20190313 Decision Date 20190318	3				
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III					
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs					
Decision	Your grievance has been forwar receive a separate letter of fadditional concerns, please re	findings by Internal A:	ffairs. If	you have any		
Signature		Date				
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent v	within 10 working days of Institutional	Grievance Coordin	nators decision.		
Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)		
Commit No.	Grievance#	103735 Date Received	20190313			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Grievance# 104747 **Institution** MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Name Date Of Date Of Grievance 20190623 Commit No. 20190614 Housing C-2 Incident Informal filed No Complaint No Informal Complaint is required pursuant to 103 CMR 491.09 (5) (a-b) and I'd remind the IGC she's required to follow the provisions of 103 DOC 522.05 (B) (b) OFFICER ZACHARY T. DUNNE CONDUCTED A SEARCH OF MY CELL LEAVING IT IN A CONDITION THAT VIOLATED 103 DOC 506.00 (et seq..) WITH ITEMS THROWN ABOUT THE CELL AND DESTROYING PAPERWORK RELATED TO A LAWSUIT IN WHICH HE IS A NAMED **DEFENDANT:** On 14 June when I returned from the Library I found that someone had gone into my cell and tossed papers around, books were on the floor and my clothes atop the locker with items tossed about my bed with the mattress bent in half. immediately stepped out of the cell leaving my file folder on the bed and went to the Podium inquiring if I was the "search of the day" and with a grin Officer Dunne said "yes' and sarcastically asked if "anything is wrong." Due to past issues with this Officer I did not want to engage with the Officer and due to being agitated asked to be seen by Mental Health. i was given an Order to "sit at the table" until someone came to escort me and did so, (and asked if I should go to my cell for Count but told, No, wait there). When Lt. Shamus P. Peck arrived I was escorted by him to meet the "Crisis" Clinician but asked him, in front of a number of inmates, prior to leaving the Unit to have the cell (C-2/42B) and its condition photographed. He didn't say anthing. Upon arriving to the health Services Unit (HSU) I spoke with Meghan Kelley, from Wellpath, attempting to deescalate. I informed him how upon walking into my cell I could see that it had been unnecessarily torn apart right away as one of my Law books that Officer Dunne had previously torn was placed right in front of the door and an earbud jack was ripped and laying on the floor in front of my desk. contacted the Shift Commander and assured me that it would be photographed and I stated concerns that photocopies of photos I'd rece REST ON FILE AND WILL BE ADDRESSED

Remedy Requested

- 1. That it be explained why neither Lt. Shamus P. Peck or IPS Officer Breton photographed the cell, C-2/42B, as evidence it was "not unnecessarily disarranged" as Lt. Peck asserts despite the fact that I asked both of them and Mental health Clinician Meghan Kelley (who in turn requested it from the Shift Commander Brian R. Germain) to have the cell's condition photographed;
- 2. That I be told why Officers like Dunne can enter a cell and "trash" it with impunity and Administrators do nothing but cover it up;
- 3. That it be explained why IPS Staff cannot photograph areas after 3:00 PM as Mr. Breton stated;
- 4. That I be told if I should "cut my throat" the next time I'm told to do so by an Officer like Mr. Dunne told me;
- 5. That it be explained how tearing up legal papers is part of a valid search

Name			Ins	itution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIU	M)
Commit No	Housing	C-2		Date Of Incident	20190614	Date Of Grievance 20190623
	pursuant to 103	DOC 506				
	-		sserted I	faked a cris	is I'll no	longer ask to talk
	with mental Heal					-
	deescalate.					
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M	CO III				
Staff nvolved	Breton Nicholas	E CO I				
	Peck Shamus P (CO III				
	Dunne Zachary T	CO I				
	Germain Brian R	CAPTAIN				
	Kelley Meghan	Therapist				
Signature						
	RECEII	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	CORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20190626 Decisio	on Date 20190916	6			
Signature	Walsh Sandra M	CO III				
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	An inquiry into Superintendent's	=			=	completed. The
	the case has bee	en closed.				
Signature				Date		
J						
Denied (grievances may be appealed	to the Superintendent	within 10 working	g days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	inators decision.
		IN	IMATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	104747	Date Received	20190626	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106563 Institution Mo	CI SHIR	RLEY (MEDIU	(N
Commit No. W	Housing	D-1		Date Of Incident	20190814	Date Of 20200113
Informal filed	Sgt. Paul Young 522.5 (B) (a-b) same policy to investigation i on 19 August 20 was exonerated ISSUE: THAT IP DISCIPLINARY REFILING A FALSE OF SPEECH: Lt. Marc P. EAugust 2019 aut Indigency Regulusage of postaginterviewed by on pg. 2 Complanit (cont the postage I uverified by the of 103 CMR 481. indigent inmate provide him wit indigent as def Disciplinary Of #442983 allegin manipulating the	when issued the and then submit Superintendent nitiated. I also 19 for the same by them. S LT. MARC P. H. PORT, #442983, REPORT BY A PUBLICATION OF THE STATE OF	ely as I filed a ne Disciplinary ted a letter re Thibault but has of filed a Petite regarding the ELLIA DID KNOWIN AGAINST ME IN VBLIC OFFICER SO Scionally" train ry Report #44298 commit "Fraud Acter to Boston Grato the Report my possession of for the stamp 481.09 would show tage if they po Inmate Accounts Licy. A few days time Sgt. Paul Yommitted "Fraud cotocol." At this against Lt. El	Compla Report questin ve not ion to charge GLY ANI TOLATIO AS TO (ed Inve 3 alleg gainst clobe en being a scine es in the we that essessed as the later Toung is Against s point	in accordang an investigation of M.G.L. DELIBERATON OF M.G.L. DESTRUCT MY estigative ging that I the Common porter authored and before I when Report, nothing indit. I alsey'd show I was told assued me Dit the Common to I did ask	ff Misconduct with nce with 103 CMR tigation under the aware of any ey General's Office Officer Ellia and ELY FILE A FALSE . CH. 268,SS6A: RIGHT TO FREEDOM Officer did on 14 manipulated the wealth" due to my . I was d explained Cont. as indigent, as is and that a review them precluded an o volunteered to was in fact report to the sciplinary Report nwealth" by Sgt. Young to file
Remedy Requested	for knowing filmedia Investiga 2. That it be e Treasurer, Kris 3. That Ms. Fed had committed a 4. That if 1 is	ing a Report whetive Reporter; xplained why the ten Fedele, wheele be made to n infraction to denied that I	nich is false so ne Mail Officer en postage was a explain under w o warrant forwar	forward ffixed; that rec	obstruct m ded the mai ; gulation sh ne article on how a "t	e believed that I to IPS; rained professional

REASONABLE determination of "Fraud Against the Commonwealth" as done by me when nothing as detailed in ehibits "b" or "C" precludes the use of stamps by an

Name			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housing)-1		Date Of Incident	20190814	Date Of Crievance 20200113	
	Indignt Inmate ar	nd Exhibit "D"	clearly	shows I was	indigent.		
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A	CO III				_	
Staff nvolved	Ellia Marc P CO	III					
Signature							
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20200114 Decision	Date 20200114					
Signature	Rickert Scott A	CO III					
inal Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance is restrictions impo	_	_	nce does not	comply wit	th the time	
Signature				Date			
Denied	grievances may be appealed t	o the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workinç	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.	
		IN	MATE REC	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	106563	Date Received	20200114		
	Rickert Scott A						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	105331 Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (ME	DIUM)
Commit No	Housing (C-2		Date Of 2019081	5 Date Of Grievance 20190829
Informal filed Complaint	Staff, to include present during me myself over a hum three (3) times a Sgt. Losey and three lied I'd asked assessed was told for "Core Values after I finished f**k in your cell." Then when Offices myself as he wall note I asked to half under the becuts with a sheet reporting it as Persons Act (42. Disabled Person 123 August 2019.	e at or about edication Dis ndred (100) tand the word hen Officer Dd him about td "Shut the f.") I asked t getting medil." I return r Dunne conduked by at whice assessed." ed but spoke t). A letter being a viola U.S.C. 1997 Protection Co Lastly, whil Superintende	2115 with thre tribution ON TH imes and cut in "mail" as that unne. (During he "Mail" and w**k up and get he nurse John w cations I again ed to my cell a cted the Count ch point I yell After cutting to the 11-7 Off to the U.S. At tion of the Civa-1) is attache mmission, e Medical and M nt also ensured	e (3) Nurses and E UNIT, I took my body with i was the issue I the Medication hen I reiterate your meds" and ho nodded and saked Dunne who had began to cut I stood in my ded out the bott I laid on the icer and Lieute torney'sOffice il Rights of Ind. A Complaint and I was ental Health sathere wasn't a	dical/Mental Health and five (5) Officers a razor and sliced at the name "Dunne" and raised first to Line when asked Dunne, and my request to be I said back "So much aid "Security." So no responded, "Get the myself with a razor. The sell door and cut and come of the door, "Take floor with my head anant (covering the as Exhibit "A" astitutionalized was filed with the interviewed by them on
Requested	and/or Medical Some Dunne either ignorme Disciplinary December 2. That since the such as this, and asking to be asset to without fear of programmed to do 3. That Officer actions of telling your cell" conformed 4. That it be exampled to the such as the such a	taff to be as ore me or cra Reports alleg his administr d for Supervi essed, that I of being plac ; Dunne be hel ng to "shut t rms with the xplained why s behavior ta I be found de	sessed when I'm nk me up, and o ing I'm feignin ation has allow sory Staff to w be allowed to ed on a Watch s d accountable, he f**k up and protocols of DO the Superintend ken when it wou ad or seriously	agitated since ther like Lt. G g an emergency; ed Staff to get rite me Discipl cut myself to G ince it seems i or it be explait get your meds" C 650.03 and/or ent doesn't war ld corroborate	et to be seen by them cofficers like Mr. Gentile or Peck write cont. on Pg. 2 caway with behavior inary Reprots for deescalate when I need t was what I'm being and ot me how his or "get the f**k in DOC's "Core Values"; t any photographs of what I am saying; es such as this one
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M	CO III			

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housing C-2		Date Of Incident	20190815	Date Of Grievance 20190829	
Staff Involved	Dunne Zachary T CO I					
	Peck Shamus P CO III					
	Gentile Anthony M CO III					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INS	TITUTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20190831 Decision Date 201	0926				
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation is warranted					
Signature	and the case has been clo	seu.	Date			
3						
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superint	ndent within 10 workir	ng davs of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	linators decision.	
`	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		ŭ ,			
		INMATE RE	CEIPT			
Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.	Griev	ance# 105331	Date Received	20190831		
Signature	Walch Candra M CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Grievance# 105422 **Institution** MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Name Date Of Date Of Commit No. Housing C-2 20190904 20190910 Incident Grievance Informal filed No Complaint LT. SHAMUS P. PECK SUBJECTED ME TO ABUSIVE AND OBSCENE LANGUAGE WHILE I WAS ATTMEPTING TO ADDRESS AN ISSUES WITH SGT. DEBRA GALLAGHER AND THEN STATED HE WOULD NOT FILE A REPORT PURSUANT TO 103 DOC 522.05 (B) (a-b) BECAUSE HE WAS MAKING A DETERMINATION WHAT I WAS REPORTING WAS NOT TO BE CONSIDERED AS "STAFF MISCONDUCT": This wsa initially reported to Deputy Creaton-Kelly during Staff Access on 09.05 as well as to Clinician Amanda Richards in the company of a Specialist I was seen by on the same date. During the 1900 Movement I went to speak with Sqt. Gallagher as the "111" Supervisor concerning an incident with CO Dunne who was working my Unit. In the course of what I was informing her about, and which I asked for a Confidential Incident Report pursuant to 103 DOC 522.05 (B) (a-b) be generated Lt. Shamus P. Peck began yelling at me to "Get the f**k out of here." when I repeated that I was attempted to file a Complaint of Staff Misconduct he again yelled, "Get the f**k our of here Asshole, nobody gives a s**t what you report and nobody wants to hear it." (It should be noted I DIDN'T raise my voice or speak to him in anyway insolently, abusive or obscenely.) this point I turned to some of the inmates who were walking towards the "119" gate to go through it, this was occurring just on the North Side of the Gate, and asked if they'd give me statements as to Mr. Peck's screaming and abusive tirade. Lt. Peck then directed me towards the Programs Bldg. saying loudly to me, "You never asked to give a Report of Staff Misconduct until I told you to leave." This was NOT true and I informed the lieutenant of this and reported to him what occurred between Officer Dunne and I and why I wanted it reported. juncture Lt. Peck began his tirade and reiterating I was an "Asshole" and no "gives a s**t about your legal work as all you do is go into Court and try to make apples into oranges and switch back and forth." he then sREST ON FILE AND WILL BE ADDRESSED Remedy

Requested

- 1. That Lt. Shamus P. Peck be held accountable for his actions which clearly the DOC's Core Values, Mission Statement and Correctional Officers' "Blue Book" / Handbook (as well as the standards required by 103 DOC 220: Employee Rules and Regulations);
- 2. That if 1 is denied that it be explained why since if I'd acted or spoken in such a manner to an Officer or any Staffperson I'd be charged and found guilty of Disciplinary Offense #3-26 and subsequently sanctioned;
- 3. That the videotape showing all of the areas in question from 1900 to 1930 be preserved as evidence for any outside agency which desires to conduct an investigation so that potential witnesses may be identified;
- 4. That if this matter be referred for an investigation then it be done by an authority from outside the facility as Lt. David P. Havens has shown bias with regards to investigating Staff regarding complaints I've raised about misconduct and he is a defandant in at least three (3) separate actions in Civil Court

		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIU)IvI)
Commit No	Housing C-2	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance 20190910
	concerning his "investigations" of m 5. That I receive the Report NUMBER the actual Report), of the Confident filed by: a) Sgt. Debra Gallagher; Creaton-Kelly; d) IPS Officer Glatz Richards. Said Numbers are requeste concerning having the Reports review	S, (again just the NUMBER; ial Incident Reports which b) Officer Leal; c) Dock (assumed spelling); and so that a Court Order may	h should have been eputy Sheila d, e) LCHC Amanda
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III		_
Staff Involved	Glatczak Eric D CO I Gallagher Deborah J CO II Leal Michael S CO I		
	Richards Amanda R Mental Health Dir	ector	
	Peck Shamus P CO III		
	Dunne Zachary T CO I		
	Kelly Sheila C SUPERINTENDENT		
Signature			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE COORDINAT	ΓOR
Date Received		GRIEVANCE COORDINAT	ΓOR
		GRIEVANCE COORDINAT	ΓOR
Signature	20190912 Decision Date 20191113 Sawyer Todd M CO II	GRIEVANCE COORDINAT	ΓOR
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	20190912 Decision Date 20191113 Sawyer Todd M CO II	taff misconduct has been esignee has determined you	completed.
Signature Final Decision Decision	20190912 Decision Date 20191113 Sawyer Todd M CO II DENIED An inquiry into your allegation of s Subsequently, the Superintendent's D	taff misconduct has been esignee has determined you	completed.
Signature Final Decision	20190912 Decision Date 20191113 Sawyer Todd M CO II DENIED An inquiry into your allegation of s Subsequently, the Superintendent's D	taff misconduct has been esignee has determined you	completed.
Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	20190912 Decision Date 20191113 Sawyer Todd M CO II DENIED An inquiry into your allegation of s Subsequently, the Superintendent's D unfounded. No further investigation	taff misconduct has been esignee has determined you is warranted. Date	completed. ur allegation to be
Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	20190912 Decision Date 20191113 Sawyer Todd M CO II DENIED An inquiry into your allegation of s Subsequently, the Superintendent's D	taff misconduct has been esignee has determined you is warranted. Date	completed. ur allegation to be
Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	20190912 Decision Date 20191113 Sawyer Todd M CO II DENIED An inquiry into your allegation of s Subsequently, the Superintendent's D unfounded. No further investigation	taff misconduct has been esignee has determined you is warranted. Date	completed. ur allegation to be
Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	20190912 Decision Date 20191113 Sawyer Todd M CO II DENIED An inquiry into your allegation of s Subsequently, the Superintendent's D unfounded. No further investigation	taff misconduct has been esignee has determined you is warranted. Date Orking days of Institutional Grievance Coord	completed. ur allegation to be
Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	20190912 Decision Date 20191113 Sawyer Todd M CO II DENIED An inquiry into your allegation of s Subsequently, the Superintendent's D unfounded. No further investigation grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 we	taff misconduct has been esignee has determined you is warranted. Date Orking days of Institutional Grievance Coord	completed. ur allegation to be dinators decision.

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105532 Institution MCI SHIRI	LEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing C-2 Date Of Incident	Date Of C0190912 Grievance 20190913
Informal filed		
Complaint	In the evening at about 15:3- Co Meneses handed me a it an indigent form said letter would not be process of letter was dated 09/01/19. meaning it took 12 day Capt Stubbord informed me that I was correct. lette	ed as it is overweight. Back ys to return to me on 9/13 r was less then 1 ounce & Treasurer once again violated letter should have been x. instead it was returned filed by mr meneses. report
Remedy Requested	Treasurer explain the letter why it was returned mai was for 12 days.	l officer explain where it
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III	
Staff Involved	Stubbert Paul J CAPTAIN Meneses Paul M CO I	
Signature		
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE CO	OORDINATOR
Final Decision	Rickert Scott A CO III On DENIED	_
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct is Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has dete unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. The Denied.	rmined your allegation to be
Signature	Date	
Denied ς	d grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional CINMATE RECEIPT	Grievance Coordinators decision.
Name	Institution 1	4CI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 105532 Date Received	20190923
Signature.		

Name		I	nstitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM))		
Commit No	Housing C-2	_	Date Of Incident	20190912	Date Of Grievance	20190913	
		INMATE R	ECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190923			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO I	II					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name Grievance# 105529 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						JM)
Commit No	Housing	C-2		Date Of Incident	20190912	Date Of 20190913
Informal filed	No			modent		
Complaint	Lt Walsh & Kim	Caezza witnesse	ed Lt Hall	l refusing to	take a rep	port of staff
	misconduct. Sp	ecifically sayi	ing he did	d not want to	hear about	t regulations or
	policy. I was	attemptly to fi	ile a comp	plaint of mis	conduct to	him Under 103 DOC
	522.05 (B(A_B					
Remedy	Lt Hall why are	e staff allowed	to iano	re mendatory	nolicy & he	he held
Requested	accountable	c Scall allowed	, co 191101	ic mendacory	porrey & m	s be nera
Staff						
Recipient	Walsh Sandra M	CO III				_
Staff	Maria de Caradas M	CO TTT				
Involved	Walsh Sandra M Caezza Kim Me	CO III dical Staff				
		O III				
	nail blenck C	J 111				
Signature						
	DEACL	DT DV INCTITU	TIONIAL O	DIEVANOE O	OODDINAT	
		PT BY INSTITU		RIEVANCE	OORDINA	UR
Date Received	20190923 Decisi	on Date 20200217				
Signature	Rickert Scott A	CO III				
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	An inquiry into	your allegation	on of stai	ff misconduct	has been o	completed.
	Subsequently, t	he Superintende	ent's Desi	ignee has det	ermined you	ar allegation to be
	unfounded. No	further investi	igation is	s warranted.	Therefore y	your Grievance is
	Denied.					
Signature				Date		
Signature				Date		
Denied o	grievances may be appeale	d to the Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	dinators decision
Domou s	may be appeare	a to the Supermismont		ig days of montanena	, onevanes seen	aniatoro decición
						 .
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	ry (MEDIUM)
						TI (LIEDIOLI)
Commit No.		Grievance#	105529	Date Received	20190923	-
O :						
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III				_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105526 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing C-2 Date Of Incident 20190913 Date Of Grievance 20190913						
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	Housing C-2 No Incident 20190913 Grievance 20190913 No						
	HSU instead of being allowed to return to my unit. next time I will slice my throat in front of Sgt to get it addressed.						
Remedy Requested	He is held accountable in accordance with Correctional affairs handbook and DOC 20						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Signature							
	DECEIDT BY INSTITUTIONAL CDIEVANCE COOPDINATOR						
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190923 Decision Date 20200217						
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your Grievance is Denied.						
Signature	Date						
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT						
Name							
Commit No.	Grievance# 105526 Date Received 20190923						

Name		I	nstitution MCI SHII	RLEY (MEDIUM))		
Commit No	Housing C-2		Date Of Incident	20190913	Date Of Grievance	20190913	
		INMATE R	ECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190923			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO II	I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99744 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing A-1 Date Of 20180217 Date Of Grievance 20180304						
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	Date Of Date Of						
Remedy Requested	or direct order, that I did not have any interest in engaging in conversation with him and kindly asked him not to do so. I would like for Officer Allains continuing pattern of harassment and intimidation to cease and desist immediately before things escalate out of control. Also, the details of my complaint are written on this Formal Grievance. I refuse to talk to Lieutenant Havens about the matter so that he can browbeat, intimidate, hold a "counseling session"or otherwise try to coerce me into dropping the matter. I will contact IAU if necessary.						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved	Allain James J CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20180305 Decision Date 20180416						
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.						
Signature	Date						

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No	Housing A-1			Date Of Incident	20180217	Date Of Grievance	20180304
	RECEIPT BY INS	TITUT	IONAL C	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superint	tendent wi	ithin 10 worki	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordii	nators decisior	1.
		INN	IATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY	Y (MEDIUM	()
Commit No.	Grie	vance#	99744	Date Received	20180305		
Signature.	Sawver Todd M CO II						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99918 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing F-1 Date Of Date Of Date Of Grievance 20180321						
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 2-17-2018 I submitted an Informal Complaint Form regarding incidents with						
	Officer Allain while being housed on the Al unit. I was then directed to file a						
	Formal Grievance in order to address the matter which I did on 3-4-2018. In the						
	Formal Grievance I stated that everything I knew regarding the incidents in						
	question were contained in the Formal Grievance and that I did not wish to be						
	interviewed by Lieutenant Havens who has a history of trying to harass,						
	intimidate and browbeat me out of making allegations of staff misconduct. I						
	complained about Lieutenant Havens behavior towards me in Grievance # 98306						
	(Appeal Form) whereas he brought me into an isolated room where he and I were the						
	only ones present in order to question me for the purpose of an `attitude						
	adjustment` or `couneling session` . Then after stating that I was `pissing him						
	off` snet me to the SMU without any formal disciplinary charges or sanctions in						
	violation of 103 DOC 400.1(4). Lieutenant Havens was not investigated in the						
	matter. On 2-3-2018 I submitted an Inmate Medical and Mental Health Grievance and						
	Appeal Form where I described an incident that occurred between myself and HSA						
	Elizabeth Louder. After using a separate Grievance procedure through MPCH						
	Lieutenant Havens came to investigate the matter telling me that he had come to						
	investigate an allegation made against `our` staff. I declined to speak with him						
	as `our staff` is not a statement made by an impartial party. I declined to speak						
	with him on $3-5-2018$ as well.						
Remedy	I would like to resolve issues of staff miscinduct utilizing impartial						
Requested	investigators who are not the alleged perpetrators of the misconduct.						
Ctoff							
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff							
Involved	Allain James J CO I						
	Havens David P CO III						
	Louder Elizabeth S Health Services Administrator						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20180323						
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Grievance determined to by duplicate to #99744. That grievance will be processed,						
	this grievance is denied due to being duplicate.						
Signature	Date						
-							

Name			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No	Housing F-1			Date Of Incident	20180305	Date Of Grievance 20180321		
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITU	TIONAL (GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
Denied grie	evances may be appealed to the	Superintendent v	vithin 10 work	ing days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.		
		IN	MATE RE	ECEIPT				
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99918	Date Received	20180323			
Signature.	Sawver Todd M CO II	-						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100932 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No	Housing A-1	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance 20180611						
Informal filed	Yes_								
Complaint	On $5-20-2018$ I was being housed on 15		-						
	the sounds of cursing. The Nurse who								
	using abusive language towards the in	-							
	She said, "Take the stick out of your hearing this and told her to stop about the	-							
	Shut the fuck uo, and mind your own k								
	and reported the incident to Officer		_						
	station. He told me, "Not to worry ak	oout it because it didnt b	have anything to do						
	with me." Not satisfied with this response, I reported it the the other officer								
	- '	in duty, Officer Noel. Officer Noel told me to, "Let it go." This entire incident							
	was abusive and disrespectful at the very least. And as an inmate at this								
	facility, I refuse to be treated like that. If I am going to be held accountable for my actions, then the people holding me accountable for them must be held								
	accountable for their own as well.								
Remedy Requested	I have been given D-reports for dropp	oing an f-bomb, telling a	Nurse that her hair						
requested	looked better the other way, and other petty issues. I am tired of the double								
	standard. Both Corrections and Non-Corrections staff alike talk to and treat								
	inmates any which way they please without consequence of repercussion, just like								
	your conterparts on the street. (Pol:	-	-						
	like for this woman to be held account accordingly. Abuse should not be tole		a to be punished						
Staff		Jacoba.							
Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II		_						
Staff Involved	Melanson Jay M CO I								
	Noel Timothy P CO I								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL	. GRIEVANCE COORDINAT	ΓOR						
Date Received	20180618 Decision Date 20180726								
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	An inquriy into your allegations of s	staff impropriety has been	n completed. The						
	Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is								
	warranted and the case has been close	ed.							
Signature		Date							

Name			Ins	titution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUN	1)		
Commit No	Housing A-1	-		Date Of Incident	20180525	Date Of Grievance	20180611	
	RECEIPT BY	'INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the So	uperintendent v	vithin 10 workin	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.		
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT				
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100932	Date Received	20180618			
Signature.	Sawver Todd M CO II							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance#	100881 Institution MCI SHII	RLEY (MEDIU	M)			
Commit No	Housing F-2	Date Of	20180603	Date Of 20180613			
Informal filed	No	Incident					
Informal filed Complaint	illed N_{\odot}						
Remedy Requested	Institutional Procedures].) 1. That Officer Deschler be sanctioned for both abuse (deagainst me because I was going REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.): 2. That I be immediately refunit Runner's work position in the same permission to leave the Unit's door for me to go to it. 4. That if #1-2 are denied from 1715 to 1930 be preserved concerning the incident (to	enying me a meal) and meng to file a grievance; turned to the F-2 Unit reinstated; that I receive an expla Unit since Mr. deschle F-1; that all of the videota ed as evidence for any	with all of anation when ar would've ape footage	(for retaliating f my seniority and n I clearly had to had to unlock the fo both F-1 and F-2 which is filed			
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III	merade any proceptimal	, reperes,	_			
Staff Involved	Ouellette Adam J CO I Deshler Michael R CO I						
Signature	Desilter Litchaet K CO 1						

Name			institut	HOU WCT SHIP	KLEY (MEDIU	M)
Commit No.	Housing	F-2		Date Of Incident	20180603	Date Of Grievance 20180613
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL GRI	EVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20180613 Decisi	on Date 20180712				
Signature	Walsh Sandra M	CO III				
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	An inquiry into Superintendent's further action	s Designee and	it was dete	rmined to	be filed re	-
Signature				Date		
Denied o	grievances may be appealed	·	within 10 working da		Grievance Coord	inators decision.
Name		I		Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	100881	 Date Received	20180613	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101130 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing *UNIT 6 Date Of Incident 20180627 Date Of Grievance 20180712							
Informal filed	<u>No</u>							
Complaint	When I came here to the Minimum I was right away harrassed by SgT. Fields for							
	having overhead headphones ***** on my head, NOT on my ears Then today I was							
	stopped by almost being hit by the DOC Van he was driving, verbally abused for							
	wearing a V-neck t-shirt I've had for (6 yrs) Then made to go back to property &							
	strip in front of 3-4 other inmates, belittled & disrespected over a shirt then							
	he preceded ahead of me to my housing to further abuse his authority. This is a prea action due to my pTSD for being raped as a child. He almost hit me with the							
	van if I didn't move fast enough, he pulled up going like (30 MPH) I shouldn't							
	have been stripped in anyway in front of anyone.							
Remedy	I would like a good amount of distance from SGT. fields when he is on shift, due							
Requested	to being in close proximity will most likely set of my enxiety & trigger my PTSD							
	& other M/H Symptoms. Thank you							
Staff	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Recipient								
Staff Involved	Fields Andrew D CO II							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received								
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision								
Decision	An inquiry was conducted into the matter and it was determined there was no misconduct.							
Ciamatum.	Deta:							
Signature	Date							
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
	INMATE RECEIPT							
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No.	Grievance# 101130 Date Received 20180712							
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104710 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No. W	Date Of Incident 20190612 Date Of Grievance 20190620
Informal filed Complaint	Yes I was bailed on 6-12-19 to population, w/an inmate I have repeatedly for Approx 4 Months now That I have issues w/ him & other LAtin Kings. On my Way to A-1 & trying to talk to him, he told Me I've got trouble when I get to The "block" (A- 1), SO, instead of taking The Chance on what most likely to happen, telling is IPS have continued to make my situation Worse by putting out my home to them that I was putting them in my enemy list, I knew I would be jumped by numerous LAtin Kings
Remedy Requested	I would like to be placed in a safe housing away from enemy's & potential The like
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	APPROVED
Decision	You do not have any established conflicts here at MCI Shirley; hence, your release to general population. You signed a population waiver and then initiated a fight. IPS has investigated the matter and any alleged conflict has been denied at this time. Due to no established conflicts here at MCIS, you are in safe housing; therefore, grievance approved.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	
	INMATE RECEIPT

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105655 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing Assisted Daily Living Unit Date Of Incident 20190928 Date Of Grievance 20190929						
Informal filed Complaint	NO ON THE ABOVE SATE. SGT CO DEGIREGORIO WAS ON DUTY IN THE FRONT CO'S OFFICE. WHEN It COMES TO SGT DEGIREGORIO, HE HAS NO RESPECT FOR HIS RANK, HIS DUTY, AND HIS POSITION AT ALL. HE IS TOTALLY ABUSIVE TO ME. I DON'T KNOW WHAT "I DID TO HIM IN A OTHER LIFE." BUT HE IS ABUSIVE TO ME ALL THE TIME. WHEN HE AND C.O. RYAN ARE ON DUTY TOGETHER THEY BOTH DOUBLE TEAM ME. I AM IN A HelpLESS SITUTATION WHEN SGT DEGREOROP IS IN CHARGE IN THE FRONT OFFICE						
	I CAN NOT UNDERSTAND HOW SgT. DEGRGORIO GOT HIS RANK. HE IS A "LOOSE CANNON" VERY UNPROFESSIONAL, AND HAS YELLED OUT MANY TIME'S HOW HE HATE'S HIS JOB AND THIS PLACE. HE ALWAYS GIVE'S ME A LOT OF VERBLY ABUSE FOR NO REASON AT ALL. HE IS NO WAY A LEADER AND DESERVING OF HIS RANK. I AM VERY FIMIULAR WITH WHAT IT TAKE'S TO BE A LEADER, I OWN TWO SUCESS-FUL BUSNIESSES, I AM A ARTIST & A MASTER LEATHERCRAFTS-MEN- I AM A HONORABLE DISCHARGE ARMY VETERAN, "MEDICAL" WHEN I WAS A YUNG BOY I OBTAIN THE RANK OF EAGLE-SCOUT I WAS ALSO A EMT, PHLOBOTOMIS, AND WHEN I LIVE IN CAMBODIA, I WORK FOR THE RED CROSS, "VouINTEER" I HAVE TRAVEL AROUND THE WORLD TWICE SO FAR. THEESE ARE JUST SOM OF MY ATTRUBUTS. I KNOW WHAT IT TAKE'S TO BE A LEADER OF OTHERS STARTING WITH BEING HUMBLE. SGT. DEGREGORIO HAS NONE OF THEESE TRATE'S. HE ACT'S LIKE A TEENAGE BULLY. AND IN MY OPION IS TOTALLY UNDESERVING OF HIS RANK & POSITION. God bless you and Please Help me with THE ABUSE THAT I HAVE TO PUT UP WITH Sincerely (signature)						
Remedy							
Requested	REMOVE HIM FROM THE HSU & ADL I AM SENDING THE SUPERINTENDENT DIRECTOR A LETTER						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved	Digregorio Benjamin J CO II Ryan Matthew A CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20191007						
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed.						

Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						1)
Commit No	Housing	Assisted Daily I	Living Unit	Date Of Incident	20190928	Date Of Grievance 20190929
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
		the Superintende further investi		-	ermined you	r allegation to be
Signature Date						
Denied	grievances may be appeale	ed to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workin	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	105655	Date Received	20191007	
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M	CO II				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

name	Grievance# 105656 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing Assisted Daily Living Unit Date Of Incident 20190928 Date Of Grievance 20190929							
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	No on the above date, C.O. RyAN came into the ADL, While I was at the Gym WORKing out, and TORE off My Locker DRAWINg that I have made and The Superintnet Allowed me to place them there They were a combination of Bible & NORMAN ROCKWELL NON-OFFENSIVE DRAWINGS. I PLACE THEM THER, AND MOST EVERYBODY & including the SUPERINTENTEDEN DIRECTOR injoy them, C.O. RyAN WAS WORKING IN THE H.S.U., NOT THE ADL HE FOR SOME REASON HATES ME AND HARRASSES ME. (CONT) OVER ESPECIALLY WHEN Sgt. DEGREGORIO IS ON WHO ALSO SHOW A LOT OF HATE ANY TIEM HE SEES ME BUT THATS ASEPARATE ISSUE THAT I WILL BRING TO YOU ATTENTION ON ANOTHER GRIVANCE FOR } I GET TEAMED UP ON. WHEN I COMPILAINED TO C.O. RYAN ABOUT ME DRAWING WITCH HE TORE OF MY LOCKER AND DESTOYED. HE SAID TO ME "HOW WOULD like IT IF I PUSH YOU INTO THE BATHROOM AND BEAT THE SHIT OUT OF YOU" RYAN PUPUSLEY MAKE'S IT A POINT TO HARRASS & HumiliATE ME, IN FRONT OF STAFF AND OTHER INMATES. WHEN RYAN IS IN THE ADL, I KNOW THAT HE WILL START HIS ABUSE WITH ME. I AM IN TOTAL FEAR FOR MY LIFE, OR IN FEAR OF GETTING WRITTEN UP ON A DISCIPLINARY REPORT FOR NOTHING. PLEASE HELP ME! "I AM STUCK BTWEEN A ROCK & A HARD PLACE" WHEN IT COME'S TO C.O. RYAN: HE IS VERY UNPROFESSAIONAL IN HIS ATITDUDE TOWARD'S ME. AGAIN HELP ME!							
Remedy Requested	(signature) PLEASE KEEP C.O. RYAN AWAY FROM ME AND ADL STAFF HE IS VERY UNPROFESSIONAL IN HIS DUTY AS A C.O.							
Staff								
Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II							
Staff Involved	Ryan Matthew A CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received	20191007 Decision Date 20191028							
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Your grievance is denied. An inquiry was conducted and it was determined that no investigation was warranted in the matter.							
Signature	Date							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Of Incident 20190928 Date Of Grievance 20190929 RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision	
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision	
Defined grievarioes may be appeared to the caperintendent within 10 working days of institutional chevarioe coordinators decision.	
INMATE RECEIPT	
Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No. Grievance# 105656 Date Received 20191007	
Signature. Sawyer Todd M CO II	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105941 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No	Housing Assisted Daily Living Unit Date Of Scrievance 20191104 Date Of Grievance 20191106								
Informal filed	No Shevands								
Complaint	ONCE MORE C.O. MATTHEW A. RYAN. HAS STRUCK AGAIN. I WISH TO REPORT HIM FOR CONSTENT HARRASSMENT. HE IS HEIS LIKE A PLAGUE CONSTENTLY PESTERING ME. THERE IS ONLY ONE BATHROOM IN THE ADL CURENTLY. SO PRETTY MUCH ALMOST EVERYBODY HAS ONE OF TWO BEDSIDE URINALS. C.O. RYAN TOOK IT APOND HIMSELF TO DO ASEARCH ON ME. NOTE: MY LOCKER WAS LOCK AT THAT TIME. I UNLOCK IT FOR HIM SO HE COULD CONTUE HIS INSPECTION. I ALSO HAD A BOTTLE OF IBUPROFEN WHICH I PAID FOR FROM THE CANTEEN IN THE ONE REGULAR WHITE TYLENOL PILL IN IT WHICH HE CONFISCATED. HAD CO BYAN WILL.								
	HAD ONE REGULAR WHITE TYLENOL PILL IN IT WHICH HE CONFISCATED. HAD CO RYAN WILL JUST NOT STOP HARRASSING ME HE HAS A REAL MENTAL PROBLEM, WHEN IT COMES TO ME. THIS IS MY 2ND GRIEVANCE REPORT THAT I HAVE TURN IN ON MATTHEW RYAN. CO HIS BEHAVIOR IS FAR FROM BEING Professional He conducts himself like A HIGH SCHOOL KID.								
	I'm asking you once more to Please keep him away from me. He is very unstable person His Displinary Reports on me are redictulis and tupid.								
	God bless you								
	Sincerely								
	(signature)								
Remedy Requested	KEEP HIM AWAY FROM ME. HE IS NOT STABLE A TIME Bomb. AND he'S OUT TO GET ME FOR WHATEVER HE CAN!								
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II								
Staff Involved	Ryan Matthew A CO I								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received	20191106 Decision Date 20191216								
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted.								
Signature	Date								

Name				Ins	stitution MCI SHIE	RLEY (MEDIUN	1)	
Commit	No	Housing	Assisted Daily I	Living Uni	t Date Of Incident	20191104	Date Of Grievance 201	91106
		RECEI	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Ī	Denied g	rievances may be appeale	ed to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.	
			IN	MATE RE	CFIPT			
					OLII I			
Name					Institution	MCI SHIRLE	(MEDIUM)	
Commit	No.		Grievance#	105941	Date Received	20191106		
Signatu	re.	Sawwer Todd M	CO II					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103463 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing E-2 Date Of Incident 20190114 Date Of Grievance 20190211							
Informal filed	No No							
Complaint	I was attacked inside the main chowhall by another inmate when officers arrived and used excessive force against me. When officers arrived I was in full compliance, I was not being aggressive. Yet, I was thrown to the ground, an officer grabbed my ankle/foot area and completely snapped it, thus causing me to suffer from a compound fracture, and other injuries, thus needing surgery. Me and the inmate had an altercation at MCI-Concord, I was never asked to sign a "waiver form", nor was I notified that he was now at this facilty, then he blind sided me in the chow hall.							
Remedy Requested	I want \$1,000,000 for pain and suffering, As well as \$1,000,000 for violating my rights and using excessive force against me. Also adeQuate care from your Medical Contractor.							
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Staff Involved								
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received								
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
	PARTIAL APPROVAL							
Decision								
	Your grievance is partially approved. You will not receive \$1,000,000 for pain and suffering, nor \$1,000,000 for the alleged violation of your rights for using excessive force against you. You will however, receive proper medical care from the institution. Please note, it was determined the Use of Force was within the parameters of 103 CMR 505 and there was no evidence of excessive force or staff misconduct.							
Signature	Date							
	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
	INMATE RECEIPT							
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No.	Grievance# 103463 Date Received 20190218							

Name				Institution MCI SHII	RLEY (MEDIUM))		
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20190114	Date Of Grievance	20190211	
				E RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Name				Institution				
Commit No.			Grievance#	Date Received	20190218			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO T	T T					
Signature.	Walsh Sandia M	CO 1.	<u> </u>					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99263 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180108 Date Of Grievance 20180116
Informal filed	No
Complaint	 I had my raido in my pants when I got striped it was my raido once I said PREA Lt
	O'conors told me no you loose your raido, I was so scared for My liFe aFter they
	just beat Me uP. So in Fear for my liFe I said I wont claim PREA and that when
	Lt. O'conors said now you'll get your raido. While they were escorting Me back
	to my cell we stoped a S.MU 2 panel the LtOConors gave My raido and told CO Baker
	(F-1 co) to Put My raido in My shower box. co BaKer then came back to My cell
	and Said your all Set I c.o. BaKer told me. and now. that I filed PREA My raido is all oF a suden Missing
Remedy	
Requested	To get My Sony Dial raido and My ear buds back
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff	Baker Thomas J CO I
Involved	O'Connor Derek P CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180116 Decision Date 20181010
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Per policy 103 CMR 491.14 (9) this grievance is denied. Please note, due to the inmate passing, no copy was receipted to him and the content of the grievance can
	be found in file.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 99263 Date Received 20180116
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99505 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180109 Date Of Grievance 20180212
Informal filed	No
Complaint	I was exctracted from my cell #16 2 side SMU and while cuFFed behind my back and leg irons and not resisting the oFFicers on the Sert team repeatally beat me to my head, ribs, and arms, the I was brought to trama room cut my clothing oFF then brought me to the shower to wash oF the chemical agent, I was told to back up to the wicket to get uncuFFed one of the oFFicers stuck a cold long object into my but and made me bleed. I was then brought back to the trama room where nurse Ashley examined me. I stated to Ashley what just happened to me, then Lt O, Conors told here to step out oF the room, he then stated to me iF you don't change your story, I'll show you a real beating. Ashley came back in and I said I'm O.K I was so scared I shut up and let them bring me back to my cell #16 E.O.R
Remedy Requested	To have the officers involved be held responsible for their actions for the police bruately and the rape of me while in the ****. Shower along with assault charges
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	O'Connor Derek P CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs
Decision	Your grievance has been referred for administrative review. You have been assigned PREA case #1390 / intake #16635. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the review/investigation.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 99505 Date Received 20180212
Commit NO.	

Name			Institution MCI SHII	RLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No	Housing *S	SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180109	Date Of Grievance	20180212	
			RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)		
Name		1	Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180212			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M C	O III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99504 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180110 Date Of Grievance 20180212
Informal filed	No ————————————————————————————————————
Complaint	I was pulled out of cell #16 Side 2 by by two I.P.S officers Smeltacop & Regino
	and brought to the Captians office just me and the 2 I.P.S in reguards to a PREA
	investigation I had Sgt Calone report it. then Smeltacop keep maKeing me repeat
	my allagatians and when I Said I would like to sPeak to I.P.S Erica Bouchard and
	investivator Havens he then stood up and smacked me across My Face ripped me out
	of the chair and slamed my Face into the captians door and brought me to the
	strip cell and then 1 hour later 2 different nurses came and asked me questions
	and then 15 20 minutes later Dr Maria Angles asked me questions and then left and
	now the DOS and Capt Kenneway spok to me to why are you acting up. then I was
	yelling to go back to my cell and thats when Lt Comier spray ed me with mace.
	the nurse JenniFer came and Flushed my eyes and I was put in the shower cuFFed
_	and then put in cell #4 side soaking wet E.O.R
Remedy Requested	To have I.P.S officer Smeltacop to be held responsible for his acitons along with
	charge's for assault
Staff	
Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Kenneway Steven P ADC
	Havens David P CO III
	Bouchard Erica J IPS
	Regino Franklin R CO I
	Smeltekop Jeremey M IPS
	Angeles Maria M. D.
	Cormier Michael C CO III
Signature	
	DECEIDE DV INCTITUTIONAL ODIEVANCE COORDINATOR
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180212 Decision Date 20180212
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Per policy, a grievance must be filed in a timely manner, due to the date of
	incident of 1-10 and the filing date of 2-2-18, your grievance is denied.
	However, please note due to your allegations of staff misconduct, your grievance
	will be forwarded to the Superintendent for any action deemed necessary.
Signature	Date
	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						M)
Commit No	Housing	*SMU1		Date Of Incident	20180110	Date Of Grievance 20180212
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Denied	grievances may be appea	led to the Superintendent	within 10 work	ing days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.
		IN	IMATE RI	ECEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	99504	Date Received	20180212	
Signature	Walsh Sandra M	CO TIT				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance# 1053	330 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	Housing		Date Of Incident 20190819 Date Of Grievance 201908	30
nformal filed	No		Incident Grievance	
Complaint	The C.O Taylor	Vickstrom consister	ntly insults me with dErogatory, racist rEman	rks.
	_	_	t and ignorant." In addition, hE continuous	
		-	me uncomfortablE. I fEEl he attEmpts to Prov	voke
Remedy	me in hopEs of	bEing ablE to givE	mE a disciplinary rEport.	
Requested	PlEase rEplacE	him bEcausE HE is b	bEcoming a climatE issuE making it nEarly	
	impossiblE for	individuals rEcovEr	ry	
Staff	Walsh Sandra M	CO III		
Recipient				
Staff Involved	Vickstrom Tyle	r J CO I		
Signature				
Jigilatare				_
	RECE	EIPT BY INSTITUTION	NAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR	
Date Received	20190831 Deci	sion Date 20191104		
Signature	Sawyer Todd M	CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED			
Decision	Your grievance	is denied An inqui	iry into your allegations of staff impropriet	— + 57
	-	-	ndent's Designee has determined that no furth	_
	-	=	and the case has been closed.	101
Signature			Date	_
Daniad o	rievances may be appea	led to the Superintendent within 1	10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	
Denied (mevances may be appear	ed to the Superintendent within 1	To working days of institutional Grievarice Coordinators decision.	
		INMAT	TE RECEIPT	
Name			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
O		0.1		
Commit No.		Grievance# 105	5330 Date Received 20190831	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III		
Jigilatule.	Marsh salidid M	CO III		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100788 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No.	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180523 Date Of Grievance 20180604								
Informal filed Complaint	${\rm No}\over {\rm On}$ the above date I was harrassed and assaulted by officer Oulett on my Way to Med line. I suffered Numerous injuries ie cuts, scrapes, bruises sprained ankele								
Remedy	etc My ankele is Still in pain I Was Placed in the SMU to be puNished for being beat up (lost property) (missed criminal thinking)								
Requested	The officer should be Penalized All my Medical Needs should be meet. lost property or exPenses Paid as a result to incident should be re inburst Inmate should get all good time and compenseted for pain & suffering.								
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III								
Staff Involved	Ouellette Adam J CO I								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received	20180604								
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II								
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL								
Decision	After an investigation into your claims it has been found there is no indication of misconduct by any staff member. Furthermore you will not be compensated for any good time, and you do not specifically list any missing property. You may contact medical via a sick slip for any medical needs.								
Signature	Date								
Denied ç	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.								
	INMATE RECEIPT								
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No.	Grievance# 100788 Date Received 20180604								
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101186 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180623 Date Of Grievance 20180718
Informal filed Complaint	No On June 23, 2018, I was threatened by Corrections officials Brandon LorKiewicz, Anthony Gentile, and Sgt. Digregonous. Ultimately the (petitioner) Me tried to take his own life after failing to come to a peaceful resolution. (See video/Medical Video). Anthony Gentile, Sgt Digregonus, Nurse Kayla, (other Nurse) stood watch as the defendant strangled himself and passed out almost dying. (seen on video). The defendant was mocked, and shamed in days after resulting in a move to Norfolk Corrections. These individuals ought to be fired for failing to utilize the proper steps avoiding people chances to hang up.
Remedy Requested	I am requesting that those individuals involved be fired, and (I) petitioner be awarded the Sum of 1 Million Dollars
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Lorkiewicz Brandon M CO I Digregorio Benjamin J CO II Gentile Anthony M CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180718
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 101186 Date Received 20180718
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance# 1	05343 Institutio	n MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIU	JM)
Commit No	Н	ousing E-1	_		Date Of Incident	20190814	Date Of Grievance 20190829
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	Yes on AugusT medium special and 438942. office of a shirley l invesTigaT 14Th 2019 Havens wiT employees. had To be At The cond Be receiving waiTing To securiTy of escorTed To Took by There office Knowingly emergency	lath 2019 cial invest d noT inner inner peri Medium emp or Havens agreed To h a Brief Done clusion of hg a D-rep exiT The fficers, To the shir conf To ca cial sTaTu e and exec h for brin and willin jury, his clearly De	on June 20 meTer security loyee Timor whom inTerview summary of report The inTerview aken To a security lidence during use him has and influity ging a compaging a	vid P. Havens r securiTy whoo Th, 2019 aT riTy To repor Thy Monahan. could concerns for ed ThaT The a view invesTig im and walked was ecluded area enT UniT wiTh ing an emerge rm. invesTig uence wiThin Disciplinary plainT agains d in unethica Take The app	Incident as auThore as auThore as auThore as auThore and at a confi anoT ider abuse was gaTor Have daway. as approa a wiThin anouT expl ency and gaTor Have The Depa proceedi sT an emp al conduct propriaTe y To be in	attention Tied D-Report assumately 10:0. Tinuing on was in the provided as a short Tinuing and The Buildinanation. The Buildinanation.	And the secore and something The second and second a
Remedy Requested	_	ing invesI	=				y invesTigaTion
Staff Recipient	involve Walsh Sand	ra M CO I		ion will be l	ıı'I'ıga'l'ed	1	_
Staff Involved	Erwin Kimbo Monahan Tir Havens Dav	mothy E C	PTAIN O I II				
Signature							
Date Received	20190903	ECEIPT B Decision Date		IONAL GRIE	VANCE (COORDINA	ΓOR

Signature

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No.	Housing E-1		Date Of Incident	20190814	Date Of Grievance 20190829		
	RECEIPT BY INST	TUTIONAL (GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Please be advised, this is a current open PREA ivnestigation. It has been assigned PREA # 1849. If you have anything further to add, please address the PREA Coordinator, Deputy Sheila Kelly and include PREA intake # 1849.						
Signature			Date				
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superinten	dent within 10 work		l Grievance Coord	inators decision.		
Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.	Grievar	105343	Date Received	20190903			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance# 1	.05919 Institution	MCI SHIR	LEY (MEDIU	(M	
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20191025	Date Of Grievance 20191025	
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	At the end of my visit with my family, I complied to the mandatory strip search as I normally do. As I stood naked in front of Recreational Officer Pierre, hebegan to exhibit hostility towards because my hands covered my privates. He wanted me to put my hands in the air for a second look at my privates. Percieving this to be a bit excessive not to mention a serious infraction with my faith and beliefs, I suggested to put one hand in the air at a time while one hand covered my penis. His hostility grew to the point of me being in fear that he might rape or hurt me in some way. Hetold me he would take me to the hole upon which the SGT. on duty came and performed the search in a more humanizing manner before releasing me. This is the second time I've had uncomfortable searches from Recreational Officer Pierre after my visits. Each time, the experience has left me emotionally						
Remedy Requested	am uncomfortab etc. I am also	g an emergency c. le seeing Rec Of.	ficer Pierre e RO be removed	everytime indefini	I go to t	ity facility as I he gym, chowhall, m the VR post and	
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M	CO II					
Staff Involved	Pierre Maurice	P REC OFFICER					
Signature							
	RECE	EIPT BY INSTITUT	IONAL GRIEV	ANCE CO	ORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20191104 Deci	sion Date 20200114					
Signature	Rickert Scott	A CO III					
Final Decision	Referred to In	ternal Affairs			_		
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint, this grievance has been assigned intake number 17438 and has been forwarded to internal affairs. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the investigation. Please note, if you have any additional concerns while the investigation process in underway, you can contact Lt Havens with intake #17438.						

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Signature

Date

Name			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No.	Housing A-2	_	Date Of Incident	20191025	Date Of 20191025		
		INMATE I	RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)		
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance# 105919	Date Received	20191104			
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99494 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *MOD-A Date Of Incident 20180125 Date Of Grievance 20180209
Informal filed Complaint	on 1-25-18 at approximately 7:25 am I was physically assaulted by CO Herwig. CO erwig deliberately and intentionally Kicked the officers satation door closed as was speaking with him and my hand was on the door jam. I have spoken to the
Remedy Requested	ne officer should be evaluated for mental stability and his ability to work with mate population ne officer should apologize ny additionally remedies should come Via the legal process; lso me being able to move back over to house 6, because I didnt do nothing rong.
Staff Recipient	alsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	erweg Manfred CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	0180209 Decision Date 20180213
Signature	alsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	eferred to Internal Affairs
Decision	ue to the nature of the complaint and suggestions of staff impropriety, this rievance has been forwarded for investigation. You will receive a separate etter of response upon completeion of the review/investigation.
Signature	Date
Denied g	vances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	
Commit No.	Grievance# 99494 Date Received 20180209
Signature.	alsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104011 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing F-2 Date Of Incident 20181010 Date Of Grievance 20190407
nformal filed	Yes I Wrote A INforMal coMplaint Back in Oct of 2018 When I first Went to SMU, Before I recieved A DReport to the incident When I WAS Shot in MY Chest. I WAnted to Know why wAs I Shot What WAS the reAson of me BeinG A Victim of Brute force; I Never Recieve Medical treatment I WAs told for like A Week straight that I'll be taken to the H.S.U. Which Aint happen I finally recieved My D-Report And there WAS No Report of Me BeinG Shot So Im Curious to Know what the incident Report is Wrote About And Why WAS I Shot on 10-10-18 At 11:15 PM
Remedy Requested	IM Just SeekinG to recieve AN ADDitional Report of an issue of the incident to where I WAS shot in the right side of mY chest A report which involves Me. It's Not like IM LooKinG or Asking for a incident Report of Another inmAte. I WAnt the incidnt Report to When the tacticAl team came in My cell.
taff ecipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
staff nvolved	
ignature	
ate Received	<u>20190409</u> Decision Date <u>20190410</u> <u>Walsh Sandra M CO III</u>
nal Decision	DENIED
ecision	Please be advised your grievance is denied. Pursuant to 103 CMR 491 Informal Complaint Resolution Standard Operating Procedures 7.c. "Inmate shall file an informal complaint form within five (5) working days of the actual incident or within five (5) working days of the inmate's becoming aware of the incident or situation, which is later." You have exceeded the time limits allotted in which to file this grievance.
ignature	Date
Denied o	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 104011 Date Received 20190409

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No.	Housing		Date Of Incident	20181010	Date Of Grievance	20190407	
			E RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)		
Name		I	Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190409			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievano	e# 103462 Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIU	JM)
Commit No	Housing A-2		Date Of 20190103	Date Of 20190215
Informal filed	Yes		ilicident	
Complaint	No Jan. 3rd while being tracell phone call using "face officer intentionally held in the back of the van. I. grievance was filed after 3 informal came back with the Grievance.	time" to a female the phone up over A. was notified a O days allowing I	and during the control of the contro	onversation the show her the person othing. An informal tigate. The
Remedy Requested	1. A written apology from 2. A copy of the I.A. inve 3. The individual who was or 4.A transfer to another fac 5. One million dollar sett laws.	stigation. the other end of ility.	the phones I.D.	Federal privacy
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III			_
Staff Involved				
Signature				
	RECEIPT BY INSTI	TUTIONAL GRIEV	ANCE COORDINA	ΓOR
Date Received				
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III			
Final Decision	DENIED			
Decision	Your grievance is denied. has been completed. The Suinvestigation/action is war	perintendent's De	signee has determ	ined no further
Signature		Da	ate	
Denied ζ	rievances may be appealed to the Superintend	lent within 10 working days o	Institutional Grievance Coord	dinators decision.
		INMATE RECEIPT	-	
Name			Institution MCI SHIRLE	EY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievan	ce# 103462 Date I	Received 20190218	-
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III			_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101999 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180820 Date Of Grievance 20181004
Informal filed Complaint	Yes On 8-20-18 I wAs placed in SMU for SAfeTy reasons The officer wAS suppose To PAck My STuff and did noT He unlocked My locker and LeT Two Inmates Pack iT
	and in The Process The STole aloT of my sTuff. Timberlane BooTS, Nike sneakers, Rawling sneakers all new and a bunch of cosmeTics and canTeen and a few oTher Things STAMPS. The officer should of Packed My sTuff noT inmates iT was 2nd shifT on 8-20-18
Remedy Requested	I would Like Them To geT My sTuff BAck I SPenT aloT of money for ThaT STuff and if The officer would of packed iT I would Have iT. The 2 inmates admiTTed TAKen The STuff from me They sToLe iT
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	
Signature	
Date Received Signature	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20181004 Decision Date 20181211 Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL
Decision	Your grievance is partially approved. You have signed a resolution sheet for the following: 1 pr Pit boss boots size 14 and 1 3x dress shirt. They will be sent to you via property. I trust this addresses your concerns.
Signature	Date
Denied (rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 101999 Date Received 20181004
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100334 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *UNIT 7 Date Of Incident 20180420 Date Of Grievance 20180423
Informal filed	No
Informal filed Complaint	Moile on return From work for lunch I was waiting in crew dePloyment C.O. Fields told me and two other inmates to enter the strip room we went in. Fields stripped me first I got down to my socks and boxers feilds said "take them off" I gave him my socks let him search them, then fields said "Boxers" (at this time I was aware of fields tendiencies to make strip searches as uncomfortable and humiliating as Possible from past expirences with him also from asking any other inmate who has ever been stripped by him.) so before taking my boxers off I raised my hands and opened my mouth, feilds said "no take off your boxers now I kept them raised and mouth open for a few more seconds (more on white line) making sure he had plenty of time to see I had no contraband hidden under my arms or in my mouth. I then removed my boxers and gave them to him, he searched them as slow as possible while looking at me naked in an attempt to belittle me and make me uncomfortable. Fields then while still holding my boxers said "Arms up open mouth" at which time I responded "come on bro" he said "Bro? Im not your bro, arms uP mouth open." I then used my hands to cover my genitals and said "Can you Please go get another C.O?" He Stated "No, finish the strip search and you'll be done you'll never have to worry about it again." I was confused by his statement so I asked him "What do you mean?" fields responded "you wont have to worry about it again because you don't have a Job anymore." I responded "are you serious? I want to sPeak to someone right now." He said "finish the strip" so I Lifted My Arms again, oPened my mouth again, turned around showed the bottom of each Foot, bent over spread my butt checks and coughed for him. fields then threw my boxers on the ground and moved on to the next man. i was so embarrassed and upset I had a hard time getting dress because my hands were Shaking So bad. I exited to the office to try and locate the Captin. Fields had REST ON FILE
Remedy Requested	no further Contact by co fields, never StriPPed by him again
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved Signature	Connor Ryan W DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Rickert Scott A CO III Fields Andrew D CO II Quinlivan Thomas J CAPTAIN
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
_	Referred to Internal Affairs
i iliai Decisioli	referred to internal Arrans

Name			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing *UN	 [T 7		Date Of Incident	20180420	Date Of Grievance 20180423			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Decision	grievance has been letter of response	forwarded fupon comple	for invest etion of t	tigation. Yo	ou will rece vestigation	-			
Signature				Date					
Denied	grievances may be appealed to th	· 	within 10 workir		al Grievance Coord	inators decision.			
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)			
Camanait Na									
Commit No.		Grievance#	100334	Date Received	20180423				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104924 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing A-1 Date Of Incident 20190716 Grievance 20190716
Informal filed	No
Complaint	$\overline{ ext{IP}}$ Brenton & his partner ludwig Read my legal mail out loud In Front of Two other
	Inmates I said you can't Do that It's legal Brenton said It's Institutional mail
	I grabbed my legal work out his hand he said to me see you soon. 15 min later
	called me For urine stripped my down said you shave. Didn't keep eye contact
	stared at my penis and scrotum then told me to left them seperate them squat cough spread my ass I Felt very uncomfortable violated and keep thinking why
	didn't I hit him, And why is a Gay man Doing urines and stripes to straight men
Remedy	move me to another facility outside of shirley so theres no chance of me
Requested	encountering brenton or his partner again, aswell as don't allow them to read
	legal mail It's Illegal
Staff	
Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II
Staff Involved	Breton Nicholas E CO I
Signature	
	DECEIDT DV INSTITUTIONAL CRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190719 Decision Date 20190722
Signature	20190719 Decision Date 20190722 Walsh Sandra M CO III
_	Referred to Internal Affairs
Decision	
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint, this grievance has been assigned intake number 17294 and has been forwarded for investigation. You will receive a
	separate letter of response upon completion of the investigation. Please note,
	if you have any additional concerns while the investigation process in underway,
	you can contact Lt Havens with intake #17294.
Signature	Date
-	
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 104924 Date Received 20190719
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	99529 l ı	nstitution MC⊺	SHI	RLEY (MEDIU	JM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU2			Date	e Of dent	20180124	Date Of Grievance 20180213
Informal filed	 Yes				uoni		
Complaint	Repeated Denials for	Attorney	phone ca	alls by Pee	ets	& Newell w	ho instructed the
	other co's on duty to	ignore	my reques	sts (repeat	ted)	this chi	ldish behavior has
	yet to tbe addressed	nor has	their new	west prank	of	throwing g	arbage through the
	wicket onto the floor	of my c	ell. and	d laughing			
Remedy	IIald these manufactors		for the	: Tinila	- Da	linaurant D	
Requested	Hold these people acc Grow UP Children !!	Ouncable	e for che.	ir Juvillite	; De	erriiquanc b	enavior
	Grow of Children ::						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO II	I					
Staff							
nvolved	Newell Trevor M CO I						
	Peets David A CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY	INSTITU	JTIONAL	GRIEVANC	EC	COORDINA	TOR
Date Received	20180213 Decision Date	2018032	0				
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	An inquiry into your	allegati	on of sta	eff impropr	riet	v has heen	completed. The
	Superintendent's Desi	-				=	-
	warranted and the cas	=			.1101	. IIIVESCIGA	crom, accion is
	warranted and the cas						
Signature				Date			
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the S	uperintendent	within 10 work	king days of Institu	utiona	al Grievance Coor	dinators decision.
		11	MATE R	ECEIPT			
Name				Instit	ution	MCI SHIRL	ZY (MEDIUM)
			00500				
Commit No.		Grievance#	99529	Date Receiv	ved	20180213	-
Ciamatur	tital also Canada Maria CO TT	T					
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO II	<u> </u>					_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100975 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180609 Grievance 20180619
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	ON 6/9/18 officer Dumont AND Wightman DID fail to provide ME Equal protection AND neglected their duties I was housed in cell 28 directly in front of the officers station A inmate Appeared At my cell and assaulted me with a contAgious substance and Attacked me. I lookED toward staff for assistANce which never came, and I was forced to defend myself. These officers had several opportunities to intervene AND did not. NOR was this inmate wRitten up fo the liquid he spit.
Remedy Requested	staff discipline, punitive and compensatory damages. internal investigation into the attack of my person and why I was not protected. protection for further Assaults.
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II
Staff Involved	Dumont Nicholas A CO I Wightman Scott E CO I
Signature	
Date Received	
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry was conducted by the Superintendent's Designee on Grievances #100975. The allegations appeared to be filed recklessly and do not warrant further investigation. The case has been closed.
Signature	Date
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Nicon	
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 100975 Date Received 20180622
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100868 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180611 Date Of Grievance 20180613							
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	PS officER BoudARD conducted A FAlSE PREA INVESTIGATION FROM AllegED ANONYMUS							
	notes. THiS officER AS well AS IPS SMElteklop, IPS REGino cAllED close to 30							
	random inmates to inteRiEw. These officeRs SlandeR and defamed My chaRActeR							
	creating a hostile enviRonment for me. THESe officeRs made statements to inmates							
	that placed my saftey in dangeR. On 6/9/18 a inmate enterED my cell and assAulted me causing me to defend myself. I am in Seg foR self defense due to							
	these officeRs slandeR of my peRson.							
Remedy								
Requested	PUNitive, compensatoRy damages, staff disciPline, not guilty of D-REPORt foR self defense LetteR of Apology foR slandeR AND defamation.							
Staff								
Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Staff Involved	Smeltekop Jeremey M IPS							
invoived	Bouchard Erica J IPS							
	Regino Franklin R CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received	20180613 Decision Date 20180712							
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	An inquiry was conducted by the Superintendent's Designee on Grievances #100868.							
	The allegations appeared to be filed recklessly and do not warrant further							
	investigation. The case has been closed.							
Signature	Date							
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
	INMATE RECEIPT							
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No.	Grievance# 100868 Date Received 20180613							
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
J								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100976 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)									
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180619 Date Of Grievance 20180619									
Informal filed	No									
Complaint	$\frac{-}{}$ On 6/9/18 I was AssAulted AND AttackeD At my cell in A1 cell 28 By A inmate. I									
	was given a D-Report on $6/15/18$. I was NEVER interviewed by the IPS depArtment OR									
	given a chance to Explain what happened. The other inmate was sent back into									
	population on 6/18/18. This is A clear picture of the lack of justice and									
	investigation I recieve from this department. IPS Regino, Captin Flowers, IPS Hamilton and others Are responsible for this oversight.									
Remedy										
Requested	punitive and compensatory damages. Proper inmate to inmate conflict									
	investigation, form the CMR's. Interview and investigation. Equal protection and									
Staff	tReAtment. staff discipline. FAiR Disciplinary pRocess.									
Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II									
Staff	Flowers John A CAPTAIN									
Involved	Regino Franklin R CO I									
	Hamilton Chad T CO I									
Signature										
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR									
Date Received	20180622									
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III									
Final Decision	DENIED									
Decision	An inquiry was conducted on Grievances #100976. The allegations appeared to be									
	filed recklessly and do not warrant further investigation. The case has been									
	closed.									
Signature	Date									
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.									
	INMATE RECEIPT									
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)									
Commit No.										
Commit NO.	Grievance# 100976 Date Received 20180622									
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II									

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180622 Date Of Grievance 20180624 Date Of Incident 20180622 Date Of Grievance 20180624 Date Of Grievance
O 6/24/18 CPO FROM SMU MADE ROUNDS IN SMU. I EXPLAINED TO HIM THAT I HAD PUT IN NO LAW LIBRARY REQUEST FOR TWO WEEKS ASKING FOR LIBRARY SATELITE AND Applies. THIS CPO HAS DENIED ME THE legal enelopes and paper as well as law LBRARY access. This is A violation of my constitutional Rights. I have been hable to have access to the courts. Onlitive and compensatory damages. sTAFF discipline. Access to Law library
upplies and continued access to liBRARy.
awyer Todd M CO II
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 180628 Decision Date 20180705
alsh Sandra M CO III
CNIED
bur grievance is denied. Inmates requesting an appointment to use the Law abrary in accordance with MCI Shirley Procedures 478 must obtain a request form from the 7-3 Unit Officer. This form must be fully completed and returned to the nit Officer The officer will then forward the slips to the SMU Unit Sergeant. As for legal supplies, according to the 478, only indigent inmates may obtain egal supplies to facilitate their access to the courts. Please note, the CPO is but assigned to this task therefore, no punitive or compensatory damages are arranted, and no staff discipline will take place. A call was placed to the MU and you have not submitted a slip for Law Library access this week. Please to so if you wish to utilize it. I trust this addresses your concerns.
Date

Name				Institution MCI SHIE	RLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No	Housing	*SMU1	•	Date Of Incident	20180622	Date Of Grievance	20180624	
			INMA	TE RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Name				Institution				
Commit No.			Grievance#	Date Received	20180628			
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M	CO II						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101312 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180726 Grievance 20180731
Informal filed Complaint	No This GRIEVANCE is AGAINIST LT DAVID HAVENS Special investigAtor. On 7/18/18 Lt HAVENS WRote me a D-Report #415754 in REtALIAtion For My use of the GRIEVANCE
	pRocESS. Lt. HAVENS KNEW HE SHOULD hAVE Excluded himself fRom invEstigAtinG IPS officERS IN My gRievANCE, OF WHom HE workS with exclusively! His bias caused him to wRite me a D-REPORT in RETALIATION! GRIEVANCE policy States that RETALIATION is PRohibited, for the use of the gRievAnce process.
Remedy Requested	punitive AND compensatoRy damages. Staff discipline. END to thREAts oR Acts of coeRsion fRom filing gRievANCes. Dismissal on D-REpoRt 415754. INDEpendent investigatoR to investigate the inquiRy of gRievANce 100976
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff nvolved	Havens David P CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	20180731 Decision Date 20180801
ignature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Per policy 491.21 (3) Inmates who misuse the grievance process by knowingly submitting false documents, intentionally and in bad faith misrepresenting or omitting material information or utilizing threatening or abusive language or language that otherwise constitutes a violation of 103 CMR 430.00 Inmate Discipline, are subject to suspension of grievance privileges and/or disciplinary action. As for your remedy to dismiss the ticket, please note disciplinary is not grievable as disciplinary has it's own appeal process. You will also not be awarded punitive or compensatory damages, nor will Lt. Havens be disciplined for conducting his job duties.
Signature	Date
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No.	Housing	*SMU1		Date Of Incident	20180726	Date Of Grievance 20180731	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	101312	Date Received	20180731		
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Commit No	Housing E-1	Date Of 20191105	Date Of Grievance 20191113				
nformal filed	No	Incident 20191103	Grievance 20191113				
Complaint	On Nov. 5, 2019, I learned that Dir	. of Class. Butkowski us	urped her				
	administrative authority by abridgi	ng my constitutional righ	nts to a fair and				
	impartial tribunal, by forcefully e	nrolling me into the CRA	-Program with full				
	knowledge the programmatic structur	-					
	evinced by the same programmatic fa		-				
	Furthermore, ongoing litigation wi Milford. Dir. Butkowski, was made a						
	·	-					
	correspondence dated Sept. 2, 2019, to which the Director never responded. Dir. Butkowski, contacted Program Services, which is ancillary to Classification to						
	'consult for advice'. The Director	_					
	v. Comm'r of Corr., 448 Mass. 412, 420, ("the department and the com-missioner						
	may not sidestep statutory and regu		•				
	inmate by assigning as a pretext						
	not complying with the Regulation a	_					
	proceed without interference. No where in the statue or Oper-ational Manual for Classification procedures. (continued below) section C.						
	Nor, anywhere in the IMS-Operational Manual for Classification procedures does it						
	allow for the Director to usurp this process. Collusion with Program Services to						
	FORCE programming, that is the subject of litigation with a Department's						
.	ancillary compliment, is retalitory	and violates 103 DOC 400	0.01(4).				
Remedy Requested	1) To not be retaliated against by	Classification Departmen	t here in Shirley, nor				
	by Spectrum Staff in the CRA, as pr	=	-				
	Classification in Milford. 2). To b 103 DOC 445.03(2)-Screening., for h		-				
	Classification/Parole matter not pr	-	=				
	4) NO RETALIATION FOR GRIEVANCE FIL		retary interretences.				
taff	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Recipient	Sawyer road in Co ir						
Staff nvolved	Butkowski Stacey M DIR OF CLASSIFI	CATION					
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	AL GRIEVANCE COORDIN	ATOR				
ate Received	20191118 Decision Date 20191118						
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
inal Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs						
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint	, this grievance has been	n assigned intake				

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No	Housing E−1			Date Of Incident	201911	.05	Date Of Crievance 20191113
	RECEIPT B	BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORD	INATO	R
	separate letter of if you have any add you can contact Lt	itional cor	cerns wh	ile the inves		_	
Signature				Date			
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the	Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance	e Coordina	ators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI SH	HIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	106053	Date Received	201911	.18	
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO I	I					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99819 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No	Housing *UNIT 10 Date Of 20180313 Date Of Grievance 20180313 Grievance 20180313 Date Of Date								
mformal filed	No								
Complaint	I feel like I am being targeted by the staff here. I have been refused emploment								
	but yet I am threatened with disciplinary action for not shoveling the snow for free. This is not the first time and I fear that it won't be the last. I am								
	constantly being harrassed and they are trying their best to further demoralize								
	me. I am not a slave. Slavery has been abolished since back in 1865 but yet they								
	take me for one. The longer I stay here, the more I feel that I am in imminent								
Remedy	danger of further persecution and physical harm.								
Requested	I will like to be removed from this situation so that I can have a peace of mind.								
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II								
Staff Involved									
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received	20180315 Decision Date 20180322								
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II								
Final Decision	APPROVED								
Decision	On 3/17118 you were transferred to MCI-CJ.								
Signature	Date								
-									
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.								
	INMATE RECEIPT								
M									
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No.	Grievance# 99819 Date Received 20180315								
Ciamator-									
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99871 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)									
Commit No	Housing *UNIT 10 Date Of Incident 20180317 Date Of Grievance 20180317									
Informal filed	No									
Complaint	I really don't feel safe in this institution. It's incident after incident with									
	these officers. Now Its officer Herwig. He's trying to bully me like he does with									
	most of the other inmates here and I'm not having it. I've done nothing wrong. I									
	clearly messed up when I had signed the waver. I thought that I would be ok once									
	I had signed the waver. That I would be left alone. Well, I feel more threatened									
	than before. the ips threatened to send me to mci-Cedar Junction, a maximum									
	security facility where they threat to my safety will be more imminent if I									
Remedy	didn't sign it. Yet I've done nothing wrong.									
Requested	Remove me from this situation									
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II									
Staff Involved	Herweg Manfred CO I									
Signature										
D. D	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR									
Date Received	20180320 Decision Date 20180416									
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III									
Final Decision	DENIED									
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The									
	Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is									
	warranted and the case has been closed.									
Signature	Date									
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.									
	INMATE RECEIPT									
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)									
Commit No.	Grievance# 99871 Date Received 20180320									
Commit No.	Gilevalice# 55071 Date Received 20180320									
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II									

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Informal filed Complaint Complaint Informal Complaint decision attached and received on 08.17.18. ISSUE: THAT MS. MINDY LAGOS UNFAIRLY DENIED ME FIVE (5) DAYS OF EARNED GOOD TIME IN JULY WHICH IN TURN RESULTED IN MY BEING NOT GIVEN THE SAME AMOUNT OF TIME FOR AUGUST, SEPTEMBER AND COTOBER WHEN I WAS "LOCKED-OUT" BY THE RECORDS DEPARTMENT. On 08.09 I learned that I would not be receiving twenty (20) days of EGT Credit because Ms. Lagos stated I'd not completed a work assignment. However, not only did I complete it TWICE but I had turned it in in a timely manner. The Informal Complaint decision stated that I should "follow up with CRA Staff to have them retrieve your homework assignment" but Ms. Lagos told me "We don't hold onto that stuff." (Thus, it was considered so important so as to deny me twenty (20) days of my life but not important enough to retain.) Ms. Lagos hade hen acting in a vindictive/retaliatory manner towards me because I'd previously had five (5) days of COMPLAINT (Cont.): days of EGT restored when she wrongfully penalized me. Thus her actions are in response because I addressed an issue correctly and are not at all in compliance with DOC standards or that of a rehabilitative environment. 1. That I be awarded the five (5) days of Earned Good Time (EGT) which I earned and should've received after completing the required Work Assignment as is denoted on Exhibit "A" and when that is credited that my "lock-out" time be further updated to reflect the additional time of fifteen (15 days I REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.): should been creditted for my "lock-out" date; 2. That if I is denied that I receive an explanation why since I completed the assignment I'd been given in accordance with the CRA rules and turned it in in a timely manner; 3. That if I is denied that an investigation in accordance with 103 DOC 522.05 (a-b) be initiated since it's my belief her actions are retaliatory/vindictive in nature; 4. That if this isn't processed as an "Emergency Grievance that I receive an explanation why since	Name	Grievance# 101704 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Mornal Filed Second Mornal Complaint decision attached and received on 08.17.18. ISSUE: THAT MS. INTOX LAGOS UNPAIRLY DENTED ME FIVE (5) DAYS OF EARNED GOOD TIME IN JULY WHICH IN TURN RESULTED IN MY BEING NOT GIVEN THE SAME AMOUNT OF TIME FOR AUGUST, SEPTEMBER AND OCTOBER WHEN I WAS "LOCKED-OUT" BY THE RECORDS DEPARTMENT. On 08.09 I learned that I would not be receiving twenty (20) days of EGT Credit because Ms. Lagos stated I'd not completed a work assignment. However, not only did I complete it TWICE but I had turned it in in a timely manner. The Informal Complaint decision stated that I should "follow up with CRA Staff to have them retrieve your homework assignment" but Ms. Lagos told me "We don't hold onto that stuff." (Thus, it was considered so important so as to deny me twenty (20) days of my life but not important enough to retain.) Ms. Lagos had been acting in a vindictive/retaliatory manner towards me because I'd previously had five (5) days of COMPLAINT (Cont.): days of EGT restored when she wrongfully penalized me. Thus her actions are in response because I addressed an issue correctly and are not at all in compliance with DOC standards or that of a rehabilitative environment. 1. That I be awarded the five (5) days of Earned Good Time (EGT) which I earned and should've received after completing the required Work Assignment as is denoted on Exhibit "A" and when that is credited that my "lock-out" time be further updated to reflect the additional time of fifteen (15 days I RECUESTED REMEDY (Cont.): should been creditted for my "lock-out" date; 2. That if I is denied that I receive an explanation why since I completed the assignment I'd been given in accordance with the CRA rules and turned it in in a timely manner; 3. That if I is denied that an investigation in accordance with 103 DOC 522.05 (a-b) be initiated since it's my belief her actions are retaliatory/vindictive in nature; 4. That if this isn't processed as an "Emergency Grievance that I receive an explanation why since it's delay w	Commit No.	HOUSING H-1 20180800 20180801
Remedy Requested 1. That I be awarded the five (5) days of Earned Good Time (EGT) which I earned and should've received after completing the required Work Assignment as is denoted on Exhibit "A" and when that is credited that my "lock-out" time be further updated to reflect the additional time of fifteen (15 days I REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.): should been creditted for my "lock-out" date; 2. That if 1 is denied that I receive an explanation why since I completed the assignment I'd been given in accordance with the CRA rules and turned it in in a timely manner; 3. That if 1 is denied that an investigation in accordance with 103 DOC 522. 05 (a-b) be initiated since it's my belief her actions are retaliatory/vindictive in nature; 4. That if this isn't processed as an "Emergency Grievance that I receive an explanation why since it's delay will result in days removed from my freedom and life. Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Lagos Mindy SPECTRUM	Informal filed Complaint	Yes Informal Complaint decision attached and received on 08.17.18. ISSUE: THAT MS. MINDY LAGOS UNFAIRLY DENIED ME FIVE (5) DAYS OF EARNED GOOD TIME IN JULY WHICH IN TURN RESULTED IN MY BEING NOT GIVEN THE SAME AMOUNT OF TIME FOR AUGUST, SEPTEMBER AND OCTOBER WHEN I WAS "LOCKED-OUT" BY THE RECORDS DEPARTMENT. On 08.09 I learned that I would not be receiving twenty (20) days of EGT Credit because Ms. Lagos stated I'd not completed a work assignment. However, not only did I complete it TWICE but I had turned it in in a timely manner. The Informal Complaint decision stated that I should "follow up with CRA Staff to have them retrieve your homework assignment" but Ms. Lagos told me "We don't hold onto that stuff." (Thus, it was considered so important so as to deny me twenty (20) days of my life but not important enough to retain.) Ms. Lagos had been acting in a vindictive/retaliatory manner towards me because I'd previously had five (5) days of COMPLAINT (Cont.): days of EGT restored when she wrongfully penalized me. Thus her actions are in response because I addressed an issue correctly and are not at all in compliance
Recipient Walsh Sandra M CO III Staff Involved Lagos Mindy SPECTRUM	Remedy Requested	1. That I be awarded the five (5) days of Earned Good Time (EGT) which I earned and should've received after completing the required Work Assignment as is denoted on Exhibit "A" and when that is credited that my "lock-out" time be further updated to reflect the additional time of fifteen (15 days I REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.): should been creditted for my "lock-out" date; 2. That if 1 is denied that I receive an explanation why since I completed the assignment I'd been given in accordance with the CRA rules and turned it in in a timely manner; 3. That if 1 is denied that an investigation in accordance with 103 DOC 522. 05 (a-b) be initiated since it's my belief her actions are retaliatory/vindictive in nature; 4. That if this isn't processed as an "Emergency Grievance that I receive an explanation why since it's delay will result in days removed from my freedom and
Staff Involved Lagos Mindy SPECTRUM	Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Signature	Staff Involved	Lagos Mindy SPECTRUM
	Signature	

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received Decision Date

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)			(M
Commit No	Housing E-1		Date Of Incident	20180809	Date Of 20180911
	RECEIPT BY INST	TUTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
	20180911 20183	105			
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III				
Final Decision	DENIED				
Decision	complaint of ret	liation has	no merit for	LAGOS? act	ions.
	signed the learning experi	ence and it w	was confirmed	l by a separ	ate source that he
	did not complete the homew	rk assignmer	nt appropriat	ely. Griev	ance denied.
Signature			Date		
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superinter	dent within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	Il Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		·
Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grieva	ce# 101704	Date Received	20180911	
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 100713 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No	Housing A-2	Date Of 20180525	Date Of Grievance 20180525						
Informal filed	No	modern							
Complaint	<u>140</u>								
Remedy	IF YOU NEED THEIR NAMES. I want him removed or placed away:	from me and SUSPENDED							
Requested Staff Recipient Staff Involved	Walsh Sandra M CO III Brown Jamie L CO I	TIOM ME UNA GOOTENDED.	_						
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	AL GRIEVANCE COORDINA	TOR						
Date Received									
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	An inquriy into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.								
Signature		Date							

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housing A-			Date Of Incident	20180525	Date Of 20180525	
			MATE RE		MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	100713	Date Received	20180525		
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO	O III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Indeed on plaint In ave been discriminated against and lied about which has brought on immediate repercusions to my rehabilitation and advancement through to lower security in the D.O.C. I. Dismiss this ticket and issue me an immediate Emergency Class. 2. Keep Officer House from being directly involved in my overwatch, at any time, she can't be trusted to be fair and impartial. Walsh Sandra M CO III House Cathy A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Alsh Sandra M CO III Institution of policy or procedure. Officers' job duties are performed according to the Department of Corrections policies. Please note the grievance process is in place to provide resolutions to situations that cannot be resolved informally, not to attempt to undermine an officer's authority. Please note, per policy, a grievance must be filed timely and also disciplinary issues are not grievable as disciplinary has their own avenue of appeal. Therefore, your grievance is denied. However, due to your allegations of staff misconduct, your grievance will be forwarded to the Superintendent for further review. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Dommit No. Grievances 39506 Date Received 20180212	lame	Grievance# 99506 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Internal filed complaint In have been discriminated against and lied about which has brought on immediate repercussions to my rehabilitation and advancement through to lower security in the D.O.C. Itemedy tequested I. Dismass this ticket and issue me an immediate Emergency Class. 2. Keep Officer House from being directly involved in my overwatch, at any time, she can't be trusted to be fair and impartial. Identification Walsh Sandra M CD III House Cathy A CD I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Part Received RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Part Received Walsh Sandra M CD III Walsh Sandra M CD III	Commit No	Uniona *IINITT 11 00100010				
2. Keep Officer House from being directly involved in my overwatch, at any time, she can't be trusted to be fair and impartial. Walsh Sandra M CO III House Cathy A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20180212 Decision Date 20180212 Signature Walsh Sandra M CO III House Cathy A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Decision Policy Decision Denied You did not cite any specific violation of policy or procedure. Officers' job duties are performed according to the Department of Corrections policies. Please note the grievance process is in place to provide resolutions to situations that cannot be resolved informally, not to attempt to undermine an officer's authority. Please note, per policy, a grievance must be filled timely and also disciplinary issues are not grievable as disciplinary has their own avenue of appeal. Therefore, your grievance is denied. However, due to your allegations of staff misconduct, your grievance will be forwarded to the Superintendent for further review. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Orievance# 99506 Date Received 20180212	nformal filed Complaint	${\rm No}\over {\rm I}$ have been discriminated against and lied about which has brought on immediate repercusions to my rehabilitation and advancement through to lower security in				
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20180212 Decision Date 20180212 Decision Date Decision You did not cite any specific violation of policy or procedure. Officers' job duties are performed according to the Department of Corrections policies. Please note the grievance process is in place to provide resolutions to situations that cannot be resolved informally, not to attempt to undermine an officer's authority. Please note, per policy, a grievance must be filed timely and also disciplinary issues are not grievable as disciplinary has their own avenue of appeal. Therefore, your grievance is denied. However, due to your allegations of staff misconduct, your grievance will be forwarded to the Superintendent for further review. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Grievance# 99506 Date Received 20180212		2. Keep Officer House from being directly involved in my overwatch, at any time,				
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20180212		Walsh Sandra M CO III				
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20180212 Decision Date 20180212 Signature Walsh Sandra M CO III Final Decision Denied Poecision You did not cite any specific violation of policy or procedure. Officers' job duties are performed according to the Department of Corrections policies. Please note the grievance process is in place to provide resolutions to situations that cannot be resolved informally, not to attempt to undermine an officer's authority. Please note, per policy, a grievance must be filed timely and also disciplinary issues are not grievable as disciplinary has their own avenue of appeal. Therefore, your grievance is denied. However, due to your allegations of staff misconduct, your grievance will be forwarded to the Superintendent for further review. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Grievance# 99506 Date Received 20180212	nvolved	House Cathy A CO I				
Decision Date 20180212 Decision Date 20180212 Signature Walsh Sandra M CO III Final Decision Denied You did not cite any specific violation of policy or procedure. Officers' job duties are performed according to the Department of Corrections policies. Please note the grievance process is in place to provide resolutions to situations that cannot be resolved informally, not to attempt to undermine an officer's authority. Please note, per policy, a grievance must be filed timely and also disciplinary issues are not grievable as disciplinary has their own avenue of appeal. Therefore, your grievance is denied. However, due to your allegations of staff misconduct, your grievance will be forwarded to the Superintendent for further review. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Grievance# 99506 Date Received 20180212	Signature					
Signature Walsh Sandra M CO III DENIED You did not cite any specific violation of policy or procedure. Officers' job duties are performed according to the Department of Corrections policies. Please note the grievance process is in place to provide resolutions to situations that cannot be resolved informally, not to attempt to undermine an officer's authority. Please note, per policy, a grievance must be filed timely and also disciplinary issues are not grievable as disciplinary has their own avenue of appeal. Therefore, your grievance is denied. However, due to your allegations of staff misconduct, your grievance will be forwarded to the Superintendent for further review. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Grievance# 99506 Date Received 20180212		RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR				
Pecision Decision Decision You did not cite any specific violation of policy or procedure. Officers' job duties are performed according to the Department of Corrections policies. Please note the grievance process is in place to provide resolutions to situations that cannot be resolved informally, not to attempt to undermine an officer's authority. Please note, per policy, a grievance must be filed timely and also disciplinary issues are not grievable as disciplinary has their own avenue of appeal. Therefore, your grievance is denied. However, due to your allegations of staff misconduct, your grievance will be forwarded to the Superintendent for further review. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Vame Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Grievance# 99506 Date Received 20180212	Date Received	20180212				
Poecision You did not cite any specific violation of policy or procedure. Officers' job duties are performed according to the Department of Corrections policies. Please note the grievance process is in place to provide resolutions to situations that cannot be resolved informally, not to attempt to undermine an officer's authority. Please note, per policy, a grievance must be filed timely and also disciplinary issues are not grievable as disciplinary has their own avenue of appeal. Therefore, your grievance is denied. However, due to your allegations of staff misconduct, your grievance will be forwarded to the Superintendent for further review. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Vame Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Grievance# 99506 Date Received 20180212	Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III				
duties are performed according to the Department of Corrections policies. Please note the grievance process is in place to provide resolutions to situations that cannot be resolved informally, not to attempt to undermine an officer's authority. Please note, per policy, a grievance must be filed timely and also disciplinary issues are not grievable as disciplinary has their own avenue of appeal. Therefore, your grievance is denied. However, due to your allegations of staff misconduct, your grievance will be forwarded to the Superintendent for further review. Date	inal Decision	DENIED				
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Grievance# 99506 Date Received 20180212	Decision	duties are performed according to the Department of Corrections policies. Please note the grievance process is in place to provide resolutions to situations that cannot be resolved informally, not to attempt to undermine an officer's authority. Please note, per policy, a grievance must be filed timely and also disciplinary issues are not grievable as disciplinary has their own avenue of appeal. Therefore, your grievance is denied. However, due to your allegations of staff misconduct, your grievance will be forwarded to the Superintendent for				
INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 99506 Date Received 20180212	Signature	Date				
Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 99506 Date Received 20180212	Denied (
Grievance# 99506 Date Received 20180212		INMATE RECEIPT				
	Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Signature. Walsh Sandra M CO III	Commit No.	Grievance# 99506 Date Received 20180212				
	Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102720 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20181029 Date Of Grievance 20181113
Informal filed Complaint	$\underline{\text{Yes}}$ C'O'PaRady TooK My PRopeRty out oF my Cell and out oF the unit and Now it gone I
	cheaked with pRopeRty, IsP, Capt's, Dept Kelley, Dept WilliAms, and Supt KeNNEWAy EVeRyONE in this PRison No one has a answer, But C'O' Parady Says I hope you have
	copyies of youR kids pictuRes cause theRe gone. How theRe is Video eveRy wheRe
	CaRmenal, wheRe is My Legal woRk on open Legal matteR which is unLawful, My kids
	Pic's All My PRoperty. My Lawayer's Say to try First to take in house actions,
	that what I'm tRying to do. they took my eyeGlasses. C'O; PaRady is to Blame. I seeN him take it.
Remedy Requested	GET MY STUFF BACK, Something DoNE to C'O' PaRady FoR all this, cHeaK the
Requested	CarmeRaS, give me my Stuff and end it. Do Something to the SMU C'O'S'
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Kenneway Steven P ADC
	Kelly Sheila C SUPERINTENDENT
	Parady Michael J CO II
	Williams Edward L DEPUTY OF OPERATIONS
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20181210 Decision Date 20181210
Signature	Kelly Sheila C SUPERINTENDENT
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Please be advised this grievance has been denied as a duplicate. Grievance
	#102416 is currently with the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Please
	await his response.
Signature	Date
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 102720 Date Received 20181210
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III
3	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102518 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20181119 Grievance 20181121
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	
	would be plain to See on the video.
Remedy Requested	I want charges brought against all members of the move team for assault? battery. I want a copy of the video for my attorney. I want Lt. Oconnor demoted. I want compensation for injuries and emotional damages resulting from the assault.
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff nvolved	O'Connor Derek P CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20181127 Decision Date 20181227
ignature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed and the UOF was reviewed. Upon review, it was determined no excessive force was used; therefore, the Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.
Signature	Date
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Name	

Name			Ins	stitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20181119	Date Of Grievance	
			MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	102518	Date Received	20181127		
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99747 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU2 Date Of 20180213 Date Of Grievance 20180302
nformal filed Complaint	No On the Above stated date, (2-13-18) I suffered injuries to my left shin ArEA, left wrist, and right shoulder by the hands of DOC officers in A-1, At Around 9:30 A.M. During an Extraction 1Ed by L.T. John Flowers. There were multiple other officers involved whom I bEliEVE used an EXCESSIVE and unnESSEcary Ammount of forCE that led to my injuriES
Remedy Requested	Monetary comparsation to the ammount of 500,000.00 For physical/mental/ and Emotional rEliEf.
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Flowers John A CAPTAIN
Signature	
Signature Final Decision	DENIED DENIED
Decision	After an investigation into your claims of excessive force by staff members they
	were found to have no merit.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 99747 Date Received 20180305
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100363 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing *SMU2 Date Of Incident 20180330 Date Of Grievance 20180425						
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On FridAy MArch 30th 2018 I WAS brought to booking for An outsidE MEdicAl trip.						
	I WAS rEquEstEd by trAnsportAtion stAff Along with A tAll hEAVysEt bold BlAck						
	officer to strip in A Area in front of A CAMera. I stated this WAS Against Prea,						
	And CMR policy And rEquEst A ChAptAin. I did not rEfusE, but WAS trEAtEd As if I did. I WAS hEld there for 3 hours before being returned to segregation						
Remedy Requested	Trip to outsidE hospitAl rEschEdulEd. EmotinAl S MENAl Relief MonEtAry dAMAgEs						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20180425 Decision Date 20180501						
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
inal Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL						
Decision	Your grievance is partially approved. Your MRI has been rescheduled as requested. You will not be granted any monetary damages. Your statement that you were held in the Booking area for 3 hours is incorrect. As soon as sufficient SMU staff was available, you were escorted back to the SMU. Please be advised, booking policies and procedures relative to transportation must be adhered to.						
Signature	Date						
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Grievance# 100363 Date Received 20180425						
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100499 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU2 Date Of Incident 20180422 Date Of Grievance 20180506
Informal filed Complaint	Yes On 4-22-18 At A time between 8:00 & 8:30 p.m. C/O KUZio indeed served Me An Apple
••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	that had been desposed of and disregarded as trash, and had been on the floor for
	hours before he intentionally picked it up, placed it in his pocket, And given it
	to ME there After. On this dAy And tiME, lights were diMMer thAn normAl with
	this officEr hAving thE top pArt of his uniforM rE-MovEd, As to hidE his idEnity
	for rEpErcussion purposEs. I bEliEvE this WAS A rEtAlitory Act, thAt wAs ExtrEMEly dEgrAding.
Remedy	
Requested	MonEy Comp., officEr bE rEprimAndEd.
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Kuzio Jordan T CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry was conducted by the Superintendent's Designee on grievances #100499
	and it was determined to there was not enough evidence to warrant an
	investigation. No further action is warranted and the case has been closed.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 100499 Date Received 20180506
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100513 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing *SMU2 Date Of Date Of Date Of Grievance 20180508						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	TodAy, (5-5-18) 4:00 p.M. MEdicAtion rounds, I WAS dEniEd mEdicAtion. I bEliEVE						
	this incident to be retalitory by the Sgt. with the nurses, And the officer						
	working the unit, AS I have continuously been targeted, and retaliated against						
	for why I AM in sEgrEgAtion. I bEliEVE both officErs conspirEd in prEVEnting ME from rEcEiving MEdicAtion.						
Remedy							
Requested	REquEsting to be treated fairly. Money CoMP, for EMotionAl & MentAl relief						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20180508						
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	An inquiry was conducted by the Superintendent's Designee on grievances #100513						
	and it was determined to there was not enough evidence to warrant an						
	investigation. No further action is warranted and the case has been closed.						
Signature	Date						
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Grievance# 100513 Date Received 20180508						
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101007 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180605 Grievance 20180625							
Informal filed	Yes							
Complaint	On 6-5-18, AftEr MAking A Minor rEquEst to C.P.O. Mr. O'dEll, hE first dENEd ME							
	stAting hE simply did not, "fEEl likE doing it", chAngEd his mind bEforE							
	Assisting ME stAting, "I cAnt wAit to clAss you out", I thinking this to bE A							
	jokE, I smilEd, hE wEnt on stAting. "No MAn I'm SErious!" This MAn is vEry							
	inAprpriAtE, oftEn going out of his wAy to dispupt the cliMAtE of the unit,							
	rEfEring to himsElf AS, (in his oWn words) AN "ASSholE", bEing blAtAntly rudE & obnoxious.							
Remedy								
Requested	EMotionAl, & MEntAl dAMAgEs. If possible I'd like for a 3rd CPO MEMber to							
	rEplace Mr. Odell, AS I AM Contesting his iMpArtiAlity, please.							
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Staff Involved	O'Dell Sean J CPO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received								
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
•								
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	An inquiry was conducted into this matter and it was determined not enough							
	evidence was present to warrant an investigation. Grievance denied.							
Signature	Date							
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
	INMATE RECEIPT							
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No.	Grievance# 101007 Date Received 20180625							
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101474 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No.	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180805 Date Of Grievance 20180817				
Informal filed Complaint	No TodAY on 8-5-18 around between 3:30 p.m. & MedicAtion CAll, I began to experience pains in My chest. As I Attempted obtain C/o LipieCS' Attention, the officer Acknowledged ME, rudely frowned At ME, blantantly walked Away ignoring me. This Action WAS A direct threat to my health. I continued to suffer up till I WAS Able to grab A nother staffs' Attention. This officer has expressed taunting, And retalitory behavior towards ME for What he refers to AS me "Acting like A douche" on numerous occations, "He even Went as far as repeatedly mocking ME at the door even after the code WAS Called, Accusing ME of facking the chest pains!				
Remedy Requested	To be Seperated from this officer, I do not feel safe around this officer for today he has displayed life endancering behavior. For this officer to be reprimanded. In the event of this grievances decision being based upon an "inquiry" or an investigation, I request to be presented with copies of the documents relative, along with the names of staff involved in the investigation, or inquiry				
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III				
Staff Involved	Lipiec Nicholas R CO I				
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR				
Date Received					
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III				
Final Decision	DENIED				
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.				
Signature	Date				
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT				
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No.	Grievance# 101474 Date Received 20180817				

Name			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180805	Date Of 20180817		
		INMAT	E RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	_	
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180817			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

RHU1 f 11-26-19 Sgt And said discipinary about my schedule night so I covered: 00 pm these sgt caid I covered my w 505 In cmr 505.07 e Inmate is Immedim different unit to my medical conditoreathing machine its Finessed my and sok on A CO III an M CO I e J CO II EIPT BY INSTITUTION EIPT BY INSTITUTION A SITUATION EIPT BY INSTITUTION A SITUATION EIPT BY INSTITUTION EIPT BY IN	report #449976 a red Law libary which my window asking call in a unrespondation. Now this states a plant cted and there is to move on me this cion that they are or my inhaler thanking for 250.00	officer Ryan F round6:30pm I sich he resopond g to speak with a sive Inmate over the common of the c	top officer your not going the a Lt in charged er a hour and some d use of force e is when the Leve a team officers aneous offices did rd that running ir ell door this is unusral
said discipinary about my schedule night so I covered :00 pm these sgt c aid I covered my w 505 In cmr 505.07 e Inmate is Immedi m diffenent unit t my medical condit breathing machine its Finessed my a 1th problem now an ook on A CO III an M CO I e J CO II	dre choquette and report #449976 a ed Law libary whi d my window askin call in a unrespondow. Now this It states a planacted and there is move on me this ion that they ar or my inhaler thasking for 250.00	officer Ryan Fround6:30pm I something to speak with a sive Inmate over the common of t	itzgerald did in top officer your not going the a Lt in charged er a hour and some d use of force e is when the Leve a team officers aneous offices did that running ir ell door this is unusral
said discipinary about my schedule night so I covered :00 pm these sgt c aid I covered my w 505 In cmr 505.07 e Inmate is Immedi m diffenent unit t my medical condit breathing machine its Finessed my a 1th problem now an ook on A CO III an M CO I e J CO II	report #449976 a red Law libary which my window asking call in a unrespondation. Now this states a plant cted and there is to move on me this cion that they are or my inhaler thanking for 250.00	cound6:30pm I something to speak with a sive Inmate over the country of the count	top officer your not going the a Lt in charged er a hour and some d use of force e is when the Leve a team officers aneous offices did rd that running ir ell door this is unusral
ook on A CO III an M CO I e J CO II	nd the Future tha	I may face or	loss of life from
an M CO I e J CO II			
e J CO II			
IPT BY INSTITUTION			
IPT BY INSTITUTION			
	ONAL GRIEVANC	COORDINATO	R
sion Date 20200114			
A CO III			
ternal Affairs			
=	ded to internal completion of terns while the in	affairs. You w ne investigatio	ill receive a n. Please note,
	Date		
		Lt Havens with intake #17258.	_

BU Grievances Request MCI-Shirley Grievances

Name			Ins	stitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM	()	
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20191126	Date Of Crievance 20191130	
			IMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Name		1		Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	106207	Date Received	20191202		
Signature.	Rickert Scott A	. CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Grievance# 102837 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU2 Date Of Incident 20180615 Date Of Grievance 20181217
Informal filed Complaint	No This grievance is timely submitted pursuant to 103 CMR 491.09 (5) (b). Due to the Superintendent's OFFice and the IGC's Office [Both respective OFFice at MCI-Shirley] refused to review and process my grievance dated 7-28-18, detailing "Prison Staff Misconduct" when Property & SMU Staff at MCI- Shirley Stole My (14K) gold Change & (14K) gold Medallion on 7-15-18. When SMU Staff falsiFied their reasons to confiscate my gold Necklace when I was placed in SMU on 7-15-18 stating "Inmates housed Within SMU ARen't allowed to have Religion NecKlace/JeWelery" After discovering this was a Fabrication smu - staff refused return My Jewelery and provided me an Inventory Form Without a signature, but identifying the confiscation of My gold Religious Necklace. On 11/13/18, the sUPT's OFFice at MCI - Shriley returned my letter that requested the Proper action be taken But I received an inadequate response on a Sticky note
Remedy Requested	Process and review this grievance in accordance to 491.09 (5) (b) for reason this OFFice and the SUPT's Office purposely discarded my original ("timely") submitted grievance And provide the proper resolution in the full value of my gold religious NecKlace in the amount of \$950.00
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
nvolved	
nvolved	
nvolved Signature	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20181217 Decision Date 20181217
nvolved Signature	
nvolved Signature Date Received Signature	20181217 Decision Date 20181217 Walsh Sandra M CO III CO III
Staff nvolved Signature Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	20181217 Decision Date 20181217 Walsh Sandra M CO III CO III

Name			Ins	titution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM	<u>.</u>)		
Commit No	Housing	*SMU2		Date Of Incident	20180615	Date Of Grievance	20181217	
			MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)		
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	102837	Date Received	20181217			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101191 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180710 Grievance 20180719
Informal filed	No
Complaint	ON JULY 10, 2018 (It WAS MADE CLEAR THAT I have a staff
	CONFLICT With Lt. HALL BECAUSE I ALLEGGELY KillEd his NEP-hEW iN Which I AM
	SERVING TIME FOR)#SEE INCIDENT BY STAFF HERE AT MCI SHIRLEY ON 7-10-18
	This issue has been reported in MCI CONCORD ALSO WHERE LT. HALL ONCE WORKEd.
	#SEE INCIDENT REPORTS, AND MENTAL HEALTH REPORTS! DOC HAS FOR WHATEVER REASON
	CONTINUED TO PUT ME AND MR. HALL IN THE SAME INSTITUTION CAUSING UNDUE STRESS, AND MENTAL WARFARE ON ME (I FEEL DOC IS TRYING TO SET ME UP BY CONTINUING TO
	Put ME in the SAME Institution with Lt. Hall so he can have something happen to
	ME!) ON JULY 14, 2018 THIS STAFF CONflict SOME how CAME in to SMU 1, CAME UP to
	the Cell I"M housed in And had the nurse try to Give me some meds that was not
	Mines. That scared me #see the camra in smu
Remedy Requested	TAKE This CONFlict SERiouSlY (Thus not AlloWiNG ME to hAVE to live in FEAR)
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Hall Brent R CO III
Signature	
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180719 Decision Date 20180724
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	APPROVED
Decision	Your conflict is being taken seriously as requested. At your request, you were
	moved to the SMU. A conflict has been entered on behalf of the Superintendent
	and is currently waiting approval .
Signature	Date
O.g.i.a.a.o	
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Nama	
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 101191 Date Received 20180719
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III
_	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104610 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing *SMU2 Date Of Incident 20190521 Date Of Grievance 20190607
Informal filed	No
Complaint	On 5-21-19 I reached out to administration at shirley (med) for a conflict I had
	and was having with officer there. (Basically asking for help). I explained to
	Superintendent Goguen at Staff Access that I had two incidents with officer
	LorKiewicz that I grieved and had no responce yet. She said she was going to
	have her investigaters look into it A.S.A.P. IPS called me to their office 2
	hours later to interview me on the conflicts I had with said officer. After interview I waited on bench for them to check videos of both incidents they came
	out to talk again and seemed to want me to down play what happend. I stuck with
	what I felt was right, then they said they wanted a urine, which they claimed was
	dirty. after brief talk they escorted me to S.M.U
Remedy	Would like if the IPS at shirley would reconsider the how, when and why they gave
Requested	me a urine. (I reached out asking for help on serious matter.) Please dismiss
	the D-report I received on 6-6-19. I'm still being punished (S.A.U.) for
	speaking up. I won't pursue anything on LorKiewicz if this nightmare will go
	away and stop the retribution!! (no contact with officer LorKiewicz)
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Lorkiewicz Brandon M CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190611
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint and the suggestions of staff impropriety, this
	grievance has been forwarded for investigation. Intake #17208. You will receive
	a separate letter of response upon completion of the review/investigation. If
	you have any additional concerns, please reference intake #17208.
Signature	Date
Denied o	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

Name			Ins	stitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		*SMU2		Date Of Incident	20190521	Date Of Grievance	7
			IMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	104610	Date Received	20190611		
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame		Grievance#	Grievance# 105060 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing *SMU2	- :		Date Of Incident	20190726	Date Of Grievance 20190729			
nformal filed				IIICIGGIIL					
Complaint	I am afraid for my s	afety and	l my mental	well being.	Iv'e had	a pria incident			
	with officer Brandon								
	Iv'e had previous gr			_					
	friends Including LT		I can't st						
Remedy Requested	An emergency re-clas	s to any	other Pris	son					
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO I	II				_			
Staff Involved	Lorkiewicz Brandon M	CO I							
	Peck Shamus P CO II	I							
Signature									
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITU	JTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
Date Received	20190730 Decision Date	2019081	9						
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO I	II							
Final Decision	DENIED				_				
Decision	An inquiry into your	allegati	ons has be	en completed	. The Supe	rintendent's			
	Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case								
	has been closed. Th			_					
Si									
Signature				Date					
Denied (rievances may be appealed to the	Superintendent	t within 10 workin	a days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.			
Bornod	ino tances may be appeared to the	- apointondon		g aayo or monatationa	. 55741100 00014				
		II	NMATE RE	CEIPT					
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)			
Commit No.		Grievance#	105060	Date Received	20190730				
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO I	II							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100336 In	stitution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM	1)
Commit No.	Housing C-2	Date Of 20180423	Date Of Grievance 20180423
Informal filed	Yes	Incident 20100423	Grievance
Complaint	Attached is the Informal Complaint Decipies a Formal Complaint since it allegated ISSUE: LT. DAREL R. OJA HAS DELITED Tablet), CAUSING IT TO BECOME INOPERATED Tablet), CAUSING IT TO BECOME INOPERATED Tablet), CAUSING IT TO BECOME INOPERATED TO THER PROPERTY (e.g., purchased music response to a letter I sent DOC's Directing inquiring about the authorization to "Memory Card he wrote me back stating, for such a process." (And that the 32 used to upgrade an 8GB to 40GBs.) I allowed to	TEST STAFF MISCONDUCT. BERATELY ALTERED MY PROPUTE AND AS A RESULT I WAS FOR AN EXTENDED PERIOD STATE OF Superglue" the port for "There is no (emphasis a EGB SD installed by the valso learned from Access surned, (after it was sen to due to that glue. Thus and me access to the over	ERTY, (i.e, 40GB S DENIED ACCESS TO OF TIME. In , Mr. Gary Temple, the Tablet's SD dded) authorization endor cannot be Corrections the t back to me), , the gluing of the
Remedy Requested	1. That I receive a copy of the Memor to "superglue" shut the sally port on 2. That if there is no "Authorization compensation in the amount of 1% of mu as a result of this action; 3. That Lt. Oja be santioned for information property through his deliberate action CMR 403.000 (et seq.).	Tablets for the SD Memore of the SD Memo	y Card; t I receive was deneid access tain and retain
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Staff Involved	Oja Darel R CAPTAIN Temple Gary Director of Support Srvo	:s	·
Signature			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL (GRIEVANCE COORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20180423 Decision Date 20180620		
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	After an investigation into your alleg baseless.	rations against staff, th	ey were found to be
Signature		Date	

Name			Ins	stitution MCI SHII	RLEY (MEDIUI	1)	
Commit No.	Housing C-	2		Date Of Incident	20180423	Date Of Grievance 20180423	
	RECEIPT	BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Denied	grievances may be appealed to	the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.	
			MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	100336	Date Received	20180423		
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CC	TTT					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105651 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing A-1 Date Of 20191003 Date Of Grievance 20191003
Informal filed Complaint	No This is the second time that i have been told to go kill Myself and he hopes i die by the time he comes in to work Today was a cold day and i ask the co to close one of the opening doors to the block because both was open. Him and the sgt Burns told me no touch the door with was open with a duspan wich i need to clean my Room
Remedy Requested	I need to by moved away from this co he still taunting me i wrote a grievance and wasnt going to send it But now it is becoming more of a pRoblem
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II
Staff Involved	Barnes Arthur B CO II
Signature	
Date Received Signature	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20191007 Decision Date 20191202 Rickert Scott A CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	The grievance was reviewed and an inquiry was conducted. It was determined an investigation into the allegation was not warranted.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# <u>105651</u> Date Received <u>20191007</u>
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102938 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing F-1 Date Of 20181220 Control of Co
Informal filed	No
Complaint	ON DEC. 20/18 CAPTAIN ERWIN DID A ROUND IN F-1 AND SHE THREATEN ME. I ASKED HER
	ABOUT MOVING BACK TO THE A,B,C, SIDE AND SHE TOLD ME THAT SHE CAN DO IT THE EASEY
	WAY OR THE HARD WAY. I ASKED WHAT SHE MEANT BY THAT, SHE TOLD ME THAT SHE CAN
	TAKE ME TO THE WHOLE AND OUT THE INSTITUTION, THATS THE EASEY WAY OR I CAN JUST
	STAY IN F-1. I THINK THAT SHES ABUSING HER POWERS AND IN VIOLATION OF 103 CMR
	400.01, STAFF/INMATE COMMUNICATION S4 I ALSO THANK SHE'S RETALIATING OR TRYING
	BECAUSE I WROTE TWO INFORMAL COMPLAINT ON HER.
Remedy Requested	SHE CAN GO BACK TO (11TO 7) AND LEVE ME ALONE.
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff nvolved	Erwin Kimberly A CAPTAIN
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. The
	Superintendent's Investigator has determined there was no evidence of misconduct
	and the case has been closed.
Signature	Date
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 102938 Date Received 20181227
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 1032	35 Institution MCI SHIF	RLEY (MEDIU	M)				
Commit No.	Housing F-1	Date Of Incident	20190108	Date Of Grievance 20190116				
Informal filed	<u>No</u>							
Complaint	I WAS IN THE PROGRAMS BUILDING AND 1:30 PM SHE ASKED THE RUNER IF I W							
	SO SHE TOLD THE RUNER THAT SHE DIE							
	HER. SO THE RUNER ASKED HER WHY, A	AND SHE TOLD HIM B	ECAUSE SHE	'S TRYING TO GET ME				
3	OUT THE CAMP.							
Remedy Requested	GET MOVED OUT THESE CAMP AND SUSPE	ENDED.						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II							
Staff nvolved	Erwin Kimberly A CAPTAIN							
Signature								
	DESCRIPT DV INSTITUTION	IAL ODIEVANOE O	0000000					
Data Bassiyad	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	IAL GRIEVANCE C	OORDINA	OR				
Date Received	20190122 Decision Date 20190128							
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	An inquiry was conducted by the Superintendent's Designee and has been completed.							
	Your grievance is denied due to your failure to provide information helpful to the investigation. At this time, no further investigation is warranted and the							
	case has been closed.		rgaeron ro	warraneea ana ene				
Signature		Date						
J.g.i.a.a.								
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 1	10 working days of Institutional	I Grievance Coord	linators decision.				
	INMAT	E RECEIPT						
Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLE	CY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No.	Grievance# 103	Date Received	20190122	(,				
	Shortanosh 100							
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	104938 Inst i	tution MCI SHIE	RLEY (MEDIU	JM)
Commit No.	Housing HSU			Date Of Incident	20190603	Date Of Grievance 20190718
Informal filed Complaint	Yes ON JUNE 3, 2019 C.C 1.INMATE GRAJALES HAS A PERS AGAINST ME. WHICH I ME I DIDN'T HAVE TO	WAS PRES ONAL GRUDGE S IN DIRECT	SENT AT THE AGAINST, VIOLATION	BUMP / PUS TIME OF TH ME. AND IS	E INCIDENT USEING HER 103 - 400.	E SALLYPORT OF A I BELIEVE C.O AUTHORITY AS A C.O. 01. MY LAWYER TOLD
Remedy Requested	I WOLD LIKE FOR HER	TO BE STAT	'ION OUTSIE	E THE FECIL	ITY. UNTIL	THIS ISSUE IS
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO	III				
Staff Involved	Grajales Ruby CO	I				
Signature						
	RECEIPT E	3Y INSTITU	TIONAL GF	RIEVANCE C	OORDINA	TOR
Date Received	20190722 Decision Da	te 20190722				
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO	III				
inal Decision	DENIED					
Decision	An inquiry into you Superintendent's in allegation; therefo	vestigator	has determ	nined there		completed. The ence to support the
Signature				Date		
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to th	e Superintendent v	vithin 10 working	days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coor	dinators decision.
		IN	MATE REC	EIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRL	EY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	104938	Date Received	20190722	_
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO	III				
-						_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 105813 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No	Housing F-2 Date Of 20191015 Circle and Ci					
Informal filed Complaint	No C.O. RUBY GRAJALES LEFT HERE POST AT F-1 AND CAME TO F-2 TO HEARST ME. SHE STARTED USEING ABUSIVE AND INSOLENT LANGUAGE, BY SAYING "FUCK YOU", AND "YOUR RAT,". SHE IS SAYING THESE BECAUSE I WROTE HER UP. SO THATS ALSO RETALIATION.					
Remedy Requested	TO BE TAKING OUT THE JAIL.					
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II					
Staff Involved	Grajales Ruby CO I					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received	20191022					
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted.					
Signature	Date					
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
	INMATE RECEIPT					
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No.	Grievance# 105813 Date Received 20191022					
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104740 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Housing *UNIT 8 Date Of 20190626 Grievance 20190626						
Informal filed							
Commit No. Informal filed Complaint	No Staff mis conduct: please see additional pages. On 6-20-19 at approx. 7:45 AM in housing unit #8, Correctional officer Lt. OJA Was in the CO office preparing For a Shakedown. C.O. Phathammachak wsa present also. I asked officer OJA about an issue concerning a guitar I had brought with me From MCI O.C.C.C upon completion of the Music theory course at MCI OCCC. This is in My personal property (that I purchased while at MCI OCCC.) here at Shirley Minimum This guitar, gig bag, and pedal has been contrabanded here at MCI Shirley Minimum. I currently have a Formal Grievance filed with the IGC Lt. Walsh. I had spoken to Property Officer Brown and Lt. OJA about storing my property (guitar) until my release in September, which Lt. OJA stated at happy hour (staff acess) that he had no probem with storing this guitar, nor did officer Brown. That was until I filed a Formal Grievance last week. On 6-20-19 at approx 7:45 AM lt. OJA stated he had changed his mind and I would need to have this guitar sent out or get rid of it Lt. OJA also stated that "that would solve the "problem" with me grieving the issue" "Because I would Just Keep "appealing it" I also stated that I had an ADA reasonable accomidation request for my guitar as a theraputic device for my mental illness. to which he replied "If some guy wants to pet, (stroke) his gun to make himself feel better should "we" (D)OC)						
	give him a gun?{" He then pretended to cradle a gun and stroke the air like you would a Kitten. I said "its an ADA request" and he said "I don't care". He ended the conversation by saying he would not debate this with me and I left the office. I feared anymore conversation would end in a D-report. This is a direct violation of 103CMR 491.08 Reprisals: Inamtes shall have the right to utilize The Grievance process without fear of Reprisal Retaliation against, or harrassment of, anyone participating in the resolution or						
Remedy Requested	investigation of a grievance, by anyo REST ON FILE AND WILL BE ADDRESSED A lattral move to another Minimum						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Oja Darel R CAPTAIN						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20190626 Decision Date 20190708						
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Final Decision	DENIED						

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Housing *UNIT	_ 8		Date Of Incident	20190626	Date Of Grievance 20190626		
	RECEIPT BY	/ INSTITU	TIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	COORDINAT	OR		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.							
Signature				Date				
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the S		within 10 workir		al Grievance Coord	linators decision.		
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104740	Date Received	20190626			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO I	II						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Commit No	Housing HSU Date Of 20190823 Grinvanco 20190825
Informal filed	Incident Grievance
Complaint	I HAVE AN ONGOING PROPERTY ISSUE WITH LT. OJA CONCERNING LOST & OR MISPLACED PROPERTY OWNED BY ME FOR OVER A MONTH. MASSIVE & COMPLETE MISCOMMUNICATION WITHIN THE PROPERTY STAFF LT. OJA, WEBB & MONAHAN TO ADDRESS THE ISSUE ACCORDINGLY. ON 8/23/19 I ATTEMPTED TO SPEAK WITH LT. OJA. HE GAVE ME A VAGUE ANSWER, WHEN I TRIED TO GET A BETTER UNDERSTANDING LT OJA TOLD ME IF I DIDN; T LIKE HIS ANSWER, GET A HIGHER RANKING OFFICER OR HIS BOSS TO CONTACT HIM, I THEN ASKED THE UNIT C-2 BLOCK OFFICER TO CALL ME A CAPTAIN OR DEPUTY & IN RESPONSE HE TOLD ME HE HAD TO FOLLOW THE CHAIN OF COMMAND & CONTACTED SGT BARNS. I THEN EXPLAINED TO SGT BARNS I WANTED TO SPEAK WITH A CAPTAIN OR A DEPUTY & HE DENIED ME BOTH. THEN I TOLD SGT BARNS I WANTED TO SPEAK WITH MENTAL HEALTH SEVERAL MORE TIMES I WAS DENIED. INSTEAD SGT BARNS HAD ME FORCEFULLY CUFFED & CARRIED TO H.S.U. WITHOUT ANY EXPLAINATION & THEN I WAS COMMITTED TO (R.H.U.) FOR BEING EXTREMELY AGITATED. I NEVER THREATENED TO HARM MYSELF OR ANYBODY ELSE I FEEL LIKE I'M BEING PUNISHED FOR VOICING MY FRUSTRATIONS & TRYING TO ADDRESS THE
Remedy Requested	INITIAL PROBLEM I WANT TO KNOW ALL THE STEPS TAKEN TO LOCATE MY PROPERTY & HOW IT BECAME LOST TO BEGIN WITH. COMPENSATION FOR EVERYTHING MISSING D.O.C. & NON D.O.C. ISSUED ITEMS INCLUDED. DISMISSAL OF ALL DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS OR C.W.A.F MADE AGAINST ME (WILL ELABORATE MORE IN A MEETING) PLACED BACK ON BLOCK C-2 CELL #59 & THE DETAILS TO WHAT HAPPENED TO THE BOX THAT CAME TO MCI-SHIRLEY WITH MY INFO & "W" NUMBER
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Webb James A CO I Oja Darel R CAPTAIN Barnes Arthur B CO II Monahan Timothy E CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190826 Decision Date 20190923
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
inal Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL
Decision	An inquiry has been conducted by the Superintendent's Designee and it has been determined further investigation at this time is unwarranted. Please note: Your grievance is partially approved. According to the Property Department, you have received all of your property along with some added items; therefore, no compensation is warranted. Disciplinary action is non-grievable. As for placement back into C-2, placements are not in the realm of the grievance

Name			institution MCT SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No.		Housing HSU		Date Of Incident	20190823	Date Of Grievance 20190825		
		RECEIPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	COORDINAT	OR		
	office.	Please address your	movement m	with the Unit	Team.			
Signature				Date				
Denied	grievances ma	y be appealed to the Superintendent	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	Il Grievance Coord	linators decision.		
		IN	IMATE RE	CEIPT				
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105294	Date Received	20190826			
Signature.	Walsh Sa	andra M CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

ıme	Gilevance# 10611	4 Institution MCI SHIR	TILL (MEDIO	141)				
ommit No	Housing F-2	Date Of Incident	20191113	Date Of Crievance 20191115				
formal filed	<u>No</u>							
mplaint	pg1		_					
	on 11/13/19 at 8:50 AM I inmate		was appr	roached by Inmate				
	on unit/Blo	ck F2 After inmate	9	came back				
	from I.P.S. office at 8:40 AM	informed me that	t he was ca	alled down to the				
	I.P.S. office where he was greeted							
	berube. I.P.S. correctional office		then Infor	rmed inmate				
	(See Additional Pa	aper)						
	Form A		11/15/	19				
				Inmate				
	grievance Form							
	he was getting a ticket for misuse	of the telephone	by giving	myself				
	a 3 way call AKA A t	hird party call to	o my Fiance	e'e .				
	with inmate informed	d of the matter he	e then noti	fied myself				
	on the above dat of	11/13/19 at 8:50 A	AM of what	the I.p.s officer				
	jonathan berube had stated to	in the	I.p.s offi	ce.				
	informed me	that I.p.s correct	cional offi	cer jonathan berub				
	told inmate that I	was a wife beater	. That I ra	aped my fiance'e an				
	that I choked my fiance'e who is	in th	ne visit ro	oom back in Novembe				
	of 2018 All of the statements that	I.p.s correction	al officer	jonathan berube				
	stated to inmate was	s false and is a o	defamation	of my character an				
	potentially puts my safety in dange	er. By having I.p	.s correcti	onal officer				
	jonathan Berube spread false Rumor	s about me and tel	lling anoth	ner inmate				
	of my open legal matter/c							
	inmates can retaliate against me.		_					
	2 having to defend Rest on file	4	11	1				
nedy juested	Also to Be Added this officer be do	emoted and undergo	retraing	courses I want and				
lacotoa	demand that this Ips officer by rep							
	conduct or I will sue for defamation			-				
ff cipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II							
ff				_				
	Berube Jonathan J CO II							
olved	- CO II							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received Decision Date

	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
ommit No	Housing F	-2		Date Of Incident	20191113	Date Of Grievance 20191115	
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITU	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
	20191122	20191209					
ignature	Rickert Scott A	CO III					
inal Decision	DENIED						
ecision	An inquiry into y Superintendent's the case has been	Designee has			_	completed. The	
ignature				Date			
Danied	grievances may be appealed t	o the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workinį	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.	
Defiled (IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
		IN	MATE RE		MCI SHIRLE	· Y (MEDIUM)	
lame		IN Grievance#	MATE RE(MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106153 institution MCT SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing RHU2 Date Of Incident 20191114 Date Of Grievance 20191121
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	On 11/14/19 at 10am I Inmate was informed by Inmate
	that he was called down to I.PS office I asked Why? Inmate told me that
	I.P.S correctional officer jonathan berube had told him he was getting a ticket
	for misuse of his own pin by allowing another inmate) to add a
	number and there by "lying" about his sisters number when It was my fiancee
	number Added to his pin. Inmate the infromed me
	that they made him sign a population waiver because they thought I
	was strong arminghim. went on to say that there was 3 Ips officers
	talking shit about me and explained to him that there is a guy who is a wife
	beater on your unit. asked who? and Ips Jonathan Berube along with
	other ips said that I'm going
	threw legal Issues that I choked my fiancee in the visit room, and raped her
	thats why Im In prision, I than asked to discribe the officers he said he
	recognized correctional officer jonathan berube and gave a discription of a tall
	Ips officer and a short bald Ips officer. I filed a first complaint report
	already on correctiona officer Jonathan berube for this same incedent with Inmate
	. This is defamation of Character and potentially puts my
	saftey in danger. by having Ips correctional officer Jonathanberube spread false
	rumors about me and telling other Inmates about my on going legal Issues
	Jeopardizes my saftey. Jonathan Berube has been also harassing me and I will no
	longer put up with this. I have been dealing with this harassment for 6 months
	now and nom Im documenting tis and speaking up. I will file a civil suite of
	defamation and harassment Fi this officer is not dealth with. my attorney has been Informed of this matter I called him on a 3 way call he has told
	me to start documenting. My witness to this incident will write a affdavit If needed. Rest on File
Remedy	Heeded. Vest on tite
Requested	My remedy to this complaint of harassment and deamation is truhful. I demand that
	Ips Sgt officer Jonathan Berube be reprimanded to the fullest for his
	unprofessional conduct and be demoted from his rank and undergo retraing courses
	to properly conduct himself as a professional correctional officer i want proof
	of this as well In writing
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III
Staff Involved	Berube Jonathan J CO II
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Data Passived	
Date Received	20191126 Decision Date 20191209

Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing RHU2		Date Of Incident	20191114	Date Of Grievance 20191121			
	RECEIPT BY INSTI	TUTIONAL GI	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
ignature	Rickert Scott A CO III							
inal Decision	DENIED							
ecision	An inquiry into your allega Superintendent's Designee h the case has been closed.			_	-			
ignature			Date					
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superintend	lent within 10 working		ıl Grievance Coordi	nators decision.			
lame				MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)			
Commit No.	Grievan	ce# 106153	Date Received	20191126				

Signature.

Rickert Scott A CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	101854 Inst i	tution MCI SHII	RLEY (MEDIU	M)
Commit No.	Housing A-1			Date Of Incident	20180801	Date Of Grievance 20180920
nformal filed				modent		
Complaint	CO Richert has used	excessive	Force upor	n me on 8-1-	18. I was	pinned to the wall
	while cuffed and Fo	rceFully pu	illed to a	seating pos	ition while	e Spit flew From the
	officers mouth onto	My Face.	I then let	one oF the	mental Hea	alth councilors know
	oF the excessive Fo	rce and ass	ault.			
Remedy Requested	monetary Damages					
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO	III				_
Staff Involved	Rickert Scott A CO	III				
Signature						
	RECEIPT E	BY INSTITU	TIONAL GI	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20180920 Decision Date	e 20180920				
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO	III				
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Your grievance is denied per policy, 103 CMR 491, Time LImits. However, please be advised this grievance has been forwarded to the Superintendent for review due to your allegations of staff misconduct and any action deemed necessary.					
Signature				Date		
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the	e Superintendent v	vithin 10 working	days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	dinators decision.
		IN	MATE REC	:FIPT		
Name		1141			MCI SHIRLE	CY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	101854	Date Received	20180920	(11111111111111111111111111111111111
Commit NO.		Gilevanice#		Pale Neceived		
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO	ттт				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Housing B-1	Date Of 20191012	Date Of Grievance 20191022
Yes		
Among other things, all my records (legal in a pile in the middle of the floor, the on to my bedding. This was clearly intent search process. In fact, it is a complete (the State regulation governing searches) video round after the search; so, the vide demonstrate overt staff misconduct. This prohibit this. Further, as of this date I regarding items removed from my cell: Hot all my plastic spoons and forks. Until I	e contents of my law and utter violation. IPS informed me to deo should speak for is not a joke, regular have received no content to have opportunity to	ersonal) were dumped andry bag was dumped of any meaningful on of 103 D.O.C 506 that they conducted a citself and alations actually contraband slips 4 headphone adapter,
And, I need to know why this was done; do were they just being malicious? I need to reprimanded. Finally, I need my property	es someone have an know that whoever issues addressed (issue with me, or did this had been
Sawyer Todd M CO II		
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GR	EVANCE COORDINA	ATOR
20191025 Decision Date 20191101		
Sawyer Todd M CO II		
PARTIAL APPROVAL		
shakedown. This was done as part of a sch unit. As far as your property issues, if	neduled search of you have not alread	our entire housing dy, you will be
	Yes On 10/12/19, during a Unit search (B-1), Among other things, all my records (legal in a pile in the middle of the floor, the on to my bedding. This was clearly intent search process. In fact, it is a complete (the State regulation governing searches) video round after the search; so, the vid demonstrate overt staff misconduct. This prohibit this. Further, as of this date I regarding items removed from my cell: Hot all my plastic spoons and forks. Until I out I was unaware of everything that had I need someone to verify that the video r And, I need to know why this was done; do were they just being malicious? I need to reprimanded. Finally, I need my property radio with 1/4" ports; the adapter can't Sawyer Todd M CO II PARTIAL APPROVAL In fact thereis a video record of the o shakedown. This was done as part of a sch unit. As far as your property issues, if receiving a contraband slip for your hot	Yes On 10/12/19, during a Unit search (B-1), my cell (57) was to Among other things, all my records (legal, institutional, pein a pile in the middle of the floor, the contents of my law on to my bedding. This was clearly intentional and not part search process. In fact, it is a complete and utter violation (the State regulation governing searches). IPS informed me to video round after the search; so, the video should speak for demonstrate overt staff misconduct. This is not a joke, regulation governing items removed from my cell: Hot-Pot, ear-buds, 1/4 all my plastic spoons and forks. Until I had opportunity to out I was unaware of everything that had been taken. I need someone to verify that the video record shows the condand, I need to know why this was done; does someone have an were they just being malicious? I need to know that whoever reprimanded. Finally, I need my property issues addressed (radio with 1/4" ports; the adapter can't be replaced.) Sawyer Todd M CO II PARTIAL APPROVAL In fact thereis a video record of the condition of your cesshakedown. This was done as part of a scheduled search of your in the second of the condition of your cesshakedown. This was done as part of a scheduled search of your in the second of the condition of your cesshakedown. This was done as part of a scheduled search of your int. As far as your property issues, if you have not alread receiving a contraband slip for your hot pot. Which, other the second in the property issues.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Signature

Date

Name		Ir	nstitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM	()
Commit No	Housing B-1		Date Of Incident	20191012	Date Of 20191022
		INMATE RI		MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance# 105852	Date Received	20191025	
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO I	I			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102456 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing A-1 Date Of Incident 20181111 Date Of Grievance 20181111
mformal filed	No Mo
Complaint	On 11/11/18 the C.O Mason came to MY Door Menacing Me saying " I Was going to
	leave you alone but now fuck you, IM going to bust your ball every and any chance
	I get.". Flipp Me a Middle finger and told Me "you can go ahead and put that in
	a Grievance "if You want I could give two fuck's you fucking Bitch nigger. Again
	calling Me A (Nigger) that needs to stop seriously.
Remedy Requested	just have hiM stay out My Way & leave Me alone
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff nvolved	Mason Richard CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	20181119 Decision Date 20181122
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	An investigation into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further action is warranted and the case has been closed.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 102456 Date Received 20181119
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105718 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU2 Date Of Incident 20191013 Date Of Grievance 20191013
Informal filed Complaint	No on 10-13-19 Morning chow, as I was coming out the chow-Hall with a milk in my hand the two officer's that was in front of the chow-Hall told Me either I drink the milk or throw it in the trash so I drink it, I had two more in my pocket the officer's told me as ling they don't see it. they don't care; and officer Kozio was standing next to the fence by 13 shack, the officer (Kozio) call me to search me so I put my arm's up so the officer could search me, the officer (Kozio) began from arm's and went down & Grab my butt cheeck so I react & asked him what the hell is he doing? then push his hands off of me because I fell violeted in a spiritual level next thing I know I was gettin cuff and taking to SMU.
Remedy Requested	I felt violeted, uncomfortable, sexually arrass & would like to discuss with my lawyer
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II
Staff Involved	Kuzio Jordan T CO I
Signature	
Date Received Signature	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20191015 Decision Date 20200114 Rickert Scott A CO III Referred to Internal Affairs
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint, this grievance has been assigned intake number 17401 and has been forwarded to internal affairs. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the investigation. Please note, if you have any additional concerns while the investigation process in underway, you can contact Lt Havens with intake #17401.
Signature	Date
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 105718 Date Received 20191015
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102834 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
ommit No.	Housing C-2 Date Of 20181206 Incident 20181206 Date Of Grievance 20181217
nformal filed omplaint	NO I HAVE BEEN HARASSED AND DISCRIMINATED AGAINST BY SEVERAL BLOCK OFFICERS IN UNIT C-2. ON DECEMBER 6-2018. MY CELL WAS SHAKING DOWN / SEARCHED BY THE 3 PM TO 11 PM OFFICER. PRIOR TO THAT MY CELL WAS SEARCH BY THE 7 AM TO 3 PM OFFICER AND THE 3 PM TO 11 PM OFFICER. NO OTHER CELLS HAVE BEEN SEARCHED AT ALL. I HAVE BEEN TARGETED FOR NO REASONS. THE CELL WAS SEARCH BETWEEN NOVEMBER 29-2018 AND DECEMBER 6-
	2018, AND A WEEK PRIOR TO THOSE DATES.
emedy equested	I WOULD LIKE FOR THOSE OFFICERS TO STOP HARASSING ME AND DISCRIMINATING AGAINS ME.
Staff Recipient Staff nvolved	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Signature	
Date Received Signature	20181217
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has spoken with you and has determined no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed. Your complaint does not rise to the level of misconduct.
Signature	Date
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
lame	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 102834 Date Received 20181217
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104509 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20190523 Date Of Grievance 20190523
Informal filed	<u>No</u>
Complaint	have been Placed in SMU 1 upon arrival here at Sherly
	medium I am a muSlim and have been one for many Years on May 6th ramadan Started And the Where Serving the muslims Cold food When Me and sevral other muslims
	Reported it to the Superintendent Colette M. GoGuen She put microwaves in So they
	can Warm the food after that the C.O'S Started to act in criminal behavior
	calling us "rats" and "SNitcheS" and feeding us at 8:45, 8:50 and 9:00 oclock on
	a regular baiSIS I have SPOke to many PeoPle and this is Wrong We Should be
Remedy	getting our food around 7:45-8:15
Requested	Bring My food on time So I can Brake my fast ProPerly not hire criminal C.o'S
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	
Signature	
Data Bassiyad	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The
	Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is
	warranted and the case has been closed.
Signature	Date
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	,
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 104509 Date Received 20190603
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105271 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing C-1 Date Of 20190703 Date Of Grievance 20190807
Informal filed Complaint	Yes on 7/31/19 AP** 8:25 PM I Went to med cAll on my Way to med cAll I Twisted My anklE on the side wAlk As I WAS in Line I ASked The C/O if I could see A nuise. (At This Time My Ankel is Swollen) The C/O Told Me To knock on The Door and ask TO See a nurse aT This Time Sgt Hargrove ansewrd The door I stated my problem. She said put a med slip in I Then asked her To see The nurse My Foot is Very swollen. She Said You aint seeing no nurse i said to her look at my foot. She stated in her response I dont fucking card ThAt's not my problem and closed
Remedy Requested	The door on my face. Have her repeRmando* She is a c/o not a medical staff She cannot deny per medical Attention when seriously needed.
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Hargrove Judith CO II
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190822
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.
Signature	Date
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 105271 Date Received 20190822
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104897 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing A-1 Date Of Incident 20190701 Date Of Grievance 20190709
Informal filed	No No
Complaint	on The above date while speaking to CRA staff member Mindy Lagos She spoke to me in an unprofessional manner and overstepped any staff/inmate boundary when she made very disrespectful and verbally abusive comments. While being asked if I rolled My eyes at Which time I Said "NO" staff member Mindy Than Stated "Dont Roll your eyes at me like a teenage School girl or ill go to property, get you a dress and change your attire." AT The time I figured she was attempting to goad me into reacting in a negative manner which would lead to me being discharged from the program so I walked away and left it alone. There were Several other inmates present aT The Time This occured.
Remedy Requested	I would ask that staff member Mindy Lagos be held fully accountable and reprimandd for her actions, AS I would have been had this been the other way around.
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Lagos Mindy SPECTRUM
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190715 Decision Date 20190729
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations fo staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined n further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.
Signature	Date
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 104897 Date Received 20190715
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102930 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing E-1 Date Of Incident 20181212 Date Of Grievance 20181221
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	There is right and there is wrong and there is nothing inbetween. CRA Staff
	issued 10 Written Awarenesses that day for Attire. They confused me for someone
	else. We have a Million dollar Camera System here. This is Simple. Denying me
	the chance to clear my name iS Simply wrong. Camera's and recorders are made for
Remedy	this reason, to show that really happened after the fact.
Requested	Camera Shot of My Attire on 12-12-18 AS requested in informal Complaint.
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20181227 Decision Date 20181231
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	The Superintendent's Designee conducted an interview with you as well as CRA
	staff. Your attire was found to be inappropriate. There was no confusion on
	behalf of the CRA Staff. You received an awareness for this which resulted in no
	infraction. You have suffered no loss and this grievance is frivolous.
Signature	Date
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 102930 Date Received 20181227
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance# 104834 I	nstitution MCI SHIE	RLEY (MEDIU	M)
Commit No	Housing E-1		Date Of Incident	20190624	Date Of Grievance 20190705
Informal filed	 Yes				
Complaint	PleAse See PAPeRS				
	My NAMe is	I	aM wRiting to	you About	some on going
	issues thAt Are cReAt	ing A hostile en	viRonment in t	he C.R.A th	ere ARe stAff here
	thAt Are Abusing thei	r power by sever	ely punishing	individuAls	for minor offenses
	As well As hAnding ou	t multiple sAnct	ions to indivi	duAls who A	ren't pRoblemAtic
	And mAde simple mistA	kes for exAmple	I've been in t	his PRogrAm	n for 4 months with
	no problems, hAve Alw	Ays PArticipAted	And hAve A pe	rfect Atter	ndAnce but on
	6/24/19 2:15 pm I Arr	ived to A clAss	30 seconds lAt	e I WAS giv	en A leArning
	experience And WAS to	ld to wRite A on	e PAge PAPeR o	n Responsik	oility And ReAd it
	to the community As w		-	_	-
	behAvioR before As I	_	_		-
	Rules there ARe 16 le			_	
	with these SAnctions				
	AwAreness on the high	_			-
	housing chAnged (Recy options And they were				
	over spilled Milk And				_
	Also being mArked Abs				
	would be losing 7.5 d		_	_	
	Successfully complete	-	-		
	Agreed to the writing	Assignment but	told C.R.A stA	ff Mindy LA	agos I would file A
	grievAnce I know Afte	r ReAding this y	ou mAy believe	its more t	to this situAtion so
	I beg you to Review t	he video from E-	1 on the Above	dAte And t	ime And it will
	CoRRiborAte My Story	the offense does	n't mAtch the	punishment	so I Ask you to
	PleAse help me Rectif	y these issues A	nd Address thi	s blAtAnt A	abuse of Power with
_	thAt sAid thAnk you f	or tAking time f	rom your busy	schedule to	Review My grievAnc
Remedy Requested	INVestigAte ANd Remov	e the StAff Who	ARe Abusing th	eiR PoweR A	Nd give me the good
•	time they took				
Staff	Walsh Sandra M CO II	Т			
Recipient	Marsh Sanara II 00 11	-			_
Staff Involved	Lagos Mindy SPECTRU	M			
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY	INSTITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20190709 Decision Date	20190729			
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO II	I			
Final Decision	DENIED				

Decision

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing E-1	Date Of Date Of Date Of Grievance 20190705
	RECEIPT BY INSTIT	TUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
	Superintendent's Designee ha	ations of staff impropriety has been completed. The has determined no further investigation/action is were held accountable for your behavior.
Signature		Date
Deniec	d grievances may be appealed to the Superintende	dent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
Denied		dent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Denied		
		INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

ommit No	Housi	ng E-1		Date Incid		20190625	Date Of Grievance	20190705
formal filed	Yes							
omplaint	Please See PA	Pers AttAche	ed					
	DeAR GRievAnc	e officer						
	My nAme is			once AgAin I	. Am	wRiting to	you Abou	t the
	C.R.A. stAff	thAt Are bei	ng very v	indictive And	con	descending	since I t	old them I
	WAs writing y	ou And filed	d A GrievAn	nce things hAv	re b	een very ur	ncomfortAb	ole for me
	_			Ant situAtions				
	_	_		spoke out I W		-		_
	_			ness group for				
				me I WAS Remo				
	_			they do but I				
				is in these ty uth stAtus quo				
		_		sAy And never				
				lAce on unit E				
				eo it will sho			-	-
				situAtion AgA				
emedy	TNVesticate A	nd Remove th	OA STAFF W	no ARe Abusing	r th	eir Power 7	and dive m	e the good
equested	time they too		ic beill wi	10 Tille Tibusing	, CII	CIR IOWCR 1	ma give m	ic the good
	eine eneg eee							
taff Recipient	Walsh Sandra						_	
ecipient taff	<u></u>						_	
ecipient taff nvolved	<u></u>						_	
ecipient taff nvolved	Walsh Sandra	M CO III	TITUTION	AI GRIEVANC	EF C	OORDINAT	- TOR	
ecipient taff volved ignature	Walsh Sandra	M CO III		AL GRIEVANC	E C	OORDINAT	OR	
ecipient taff ivolved ignature ate Received	Walsh Sandra	M CO III CEIPT BY INSecision Date 201		AL GRIEVANC	E C	OORDINAT	OR	
tecipient staff nvolved signature	Walsh Sandra REC 20190709 De	M CO III CEIPT BY INSecision Date 201		AL GRIEVANC	E C	OORDINAT	OR	
ecipient taff ivolved ignature ate Received ignature inal Decision	Walsh Sandra REC 20190709 De Walsh Sandra DENIED	M CO III CEIPT BY INS cision Date 201 M CO III	90729	AL GRIEVANC				d. The
ecipient taff ivolved ignature ate Received ignature inal Decision	Walsh Sandra REC 20190709 De Walsh Sandra DENIED An inquiry in	CEIPT BY INStation Date 201 M CO III	90729 egations o		orie	— ty has beer	n complete	
ecipient taff tvolved ignature ate Received ignature	Walsh Sandra REC 20190709 De Walsh Sandra DENIED An inquiry in Superintenden	EIPT BY INS cision Date 201 M CO III to your alled	90729 egations of	f staff improp	rie	— ty has beer investigat	n complete	
taff nvolved ignature ate Received	Walsh Sandra REC 20190709 De Walsh Sandra DENIED An inquiry in Superintenden	EIPT BY INS cision Date 201 M CO III to your alled the Designed	90729 egations of	f staff improp	rie	— ty has beer investigat	n complete	

Name			Ins	stitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	Housing E-1			Date Of Incident	20190625	Date Of Grievance 20190705	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	_
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	104833	Date Received	20190709		
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO	III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104900 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No.	Housing E-1 Date Of 20190701 Incident 20190701 Grievance 20190711							
Informal filed	Yes Modern							
Complaint	PleAse see PAPer AttAched							
	My nAme is todAy I Received My third LeArning experience							
	in less thAn 1 1/2 weeks this one for cell decorum which I Received An AwArenes							
	for on fRidAy $6/28/19$ NOW $7/1/19$ without checking my cell to see if I fixed the							
	problem Mindy lAgos gAve me Another leArning experience from the sAme incident							
	from 6/28/19 how is it this C.R.A stAff is Allowed to Consistently Abuse their							
	positioN of power the policies And procedures of MAssAchusetts' LAw cleARly							
	states every citizen is protected by the fifth And fourteenth Amendment Against							
	Double JeopArdy which is second pRosecution foR the SAme offense or multiple							
	punishments for the same offense on top of that I Am being harassed and bullied							
	by this individual now that she is Aware I WRote A grievance. for 4 months I haven't had any problems until I disagreed on A C.R.A Assignment with this Person							
	now every other dAy I Am written up foR things thAt hAsn't hAppened oR I'm given							
	multiple punishments foR the sAme offense some of them being severe such As							
	losing 7.5 dAys of good time for being 30 seconds lAte for A meeting even though							
	I AlReAdy Successfully completed over 90% of thAt month I spoke to the D.O.T							
	About the issues I been hAving And wAs told there is nothing she cAn do I hAve to							
	speAk with the sAme person who is violAting not only MassAchusetts Law but Also							
	D.O.C policies And procedures such As 103 D.O.C 400.01 (4) RetAliAtion oR							
	hArAssment of Any kind AgAinst inmAtes for exercising theiR Rights, filing A							
	grievAnce, oR otherwise lodging A ComplAint shAll not be tolerAted And is							
	"stRictly pRohibited." if thAts the cAse how is the C.R.A stAff Able to Not oNly							
	breAk the lAw but Also D.O.C Rules??? listen I don't wAnt Any problems cAn you							
Remedy	pleAse help me rectify these issues And stop the Abuse.							
Requested	INVestigAte the C.R.A StAff And grAnt Me the 15 DAys they deNied Me							
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Staff Involved								
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received	20190715 Decision Date 20190729							
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The							
	Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is							
	warranted. It appears you were held accountable for your behavior.							

			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No.	Housing E-1			Date Of Incident	2019	0701	Date Of 20190711			
	RECEIPT BY	INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OOR	DINATO	R			
Signature				 Date						
Danied	ariovanaca may be appealed to the S	unarintandantı	within 10 workin	as days of Institutions	l Criovo	noo Coordina	atora decision			
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the S	uperintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	ıl Grieva	nce Coordina	ators decision.			
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Si		within 10 workir		ıl Grieva	nce Coordina	ators decision.			
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Si			CEIPT		nce Coordina				
	grievances may be appealed to the Si			CEIPT	<u>MCI</u>					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100557 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing *SMU2 Date Of Incident 20180511 Date Of Grievance 20180511
Informal filed	No
Complaint	$\overline{}$ While I was walking back from the 7 pm movment to my housing unit (A1) I was
	approched by Officer Brown on a hostile manor, he was like hey come here. And I
	turned around and asked him, "What?" And he said "you get the fuck over here. At
	first I didnt know what to do cause I was terified to aproch and dumb struck on
	how he was taking to me. So I turned around and Kept walking thinking maybe he is just crazy. And he told me "hey let me see your ID. I guess I didnt react
	quick enough by his standards cause he just rips it off my shirt and Kind of
	pushes me. So my Brother was like hey you cant do that Brown. And tries
	to seperate us. And Brown smakes my right ear and my gage Falls out. this all
	took places in the A-1 hall way so the camera see's everything
Remedy Requested	I want to press charges on officer Brown for assalting me and I need mental
	healthcause now Im terrified to be around co
Staff	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Recipient Staff	
Involved	Brown Jamie L CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180511 Decision Date 20180717
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The
	Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is
	warranted as it was recklessly filed and the case has been closed.
Signature	Date
Denied (rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 100557 Date Received 20180511
	20100011
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Grievance# 104602 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
ommit No.	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20190504 Date Of Grievance 20190603
nformal filed complaint	No ON MAY 4, 2019 Prison officials arbitrarily and Deliberately put me in a dangerous situation, that ended with me getting into a Physical altercation with a Conflicting STG enemy. IPS officer Hamilton who is incharge of gang issues and the prevention of them, self admitted that he was aware of My STG STATUS, that he Was aware of the potential threat to My Safety due to My STG STATUS, and yet he Allowed Me to Walk into a negative and unsafe invironment. He also admitted to Having knowledge of My Past Issues with said individuals who's validated from H- Block as well as the seriousness of the fued which is deadly and on going in the Streets and he did nothing to ensure My Safety Prior to the altercation. This violated My 8th amendment right to the United State Constitution; and My art. XXVI. Rights to Mass. Declarations as well as their Rules and Regulations and polices and Laws that have the force of Law Behind the Under G.L.C 30A 1-8;
emedy equested	SEEKING dAmAgES FOR PAIN & SUFFERING IN THE AMOUNT OF \$50,000, MENTAL ANGUISH IN THE Amount of \$100,000, Court Cost, Atty fees \$225,000
taff ecipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
taff volved	Hamilton Chad T CO I
ignature	
	DECEIDE DY INCTITUTIONAL CRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190609 Decision Date 20190701
ignature	<u>20190609</u> Decision Date <u>20190701</u> <u>Walsh Sandra M CO III</u>
ignature inal Decision	20190609 Decision Date 20190701 Walsh Sandra M CO III
Signature Final Decision Decision	20190609 Decision Date 20190701 Walsh Sandra M CO III DENIED Your grievance is denied. You will not be awarded any monies for damages for pain and suffering, mental anguish or associated court fees. An inquiry has been completed by the Superintendent's Investigator and it has been determined no further action/investigation is fated at this time. Please note, there is no
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision Signature Denied (Walsh Sandra M CO III DENIED Your grievance is denied. You will not be awarded any monies for damages for pain and suffering, mental anguish or associated court fees. An inquiry has been completed by the Superintendent's Investigator and it has been determined no further action/investigation is fated at this time. Please note, there is no merit to your claim of misconduct. Date Date prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III DENIED Your grievance is denied. You will not be awarded any monies for damages for pain and suffering, mental anguish or associated court fees. An inquiry has been completed by the Superintendent's Investigator and it has been determined no further action/investigation is fated at this time. Please note, there is no merit to your claim of misconduct. Date

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing	*SMU1		Date Of Incident	20190504	Date Of Grievance 20190603			
			MATE RE		MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)			
Name				Institution					
Commit No.		Grievance#	104602	Date Received	20190609				
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			Gri	evance#	104638	Instituti	on MCI	SHIF	RLEY (ME	EDIUM)	
Commit No.		Housing	F-2			_	Date Incid		2019043	30	Date Of Grievance 20190527
Informal filed	Yes										
Complaint	Informal SUBJECTED PERSONAL and Wellp against f (DON) dur had spoke Companion Flores. GRIEVANCE While wor assignmen this case in violat Informal	TO RE CARE C ath Gr or fil ing St n to s speci DON Go AGAIN king i t/Prog it's ion of Compla ance R	TALIATIC LINICIAN ievance ing a gr aff Acce ecurity fically nzalez (ST CARLO s a priv ram for clearly 103 CMR int Coor	N BY C (PCC) Proces ievance ss Per to not because assume S YOU ilege poor we retalice 491.0 dinato n whice	LINICAL , NP FI s inmate, howe iod (Si allow e I'd : d speli WILL NI you are ork per atory : 8: REI r faile h state	L STAFF LORES: tes shadever, of AP) informer to filed a ling) s EVER BE e only rformar for fil PRISALS ed to of e any (F FOR F Pursu all NOT on 30 A formed go bac a Compl specifi E ABLE suppos ace or ing a G and C comply Grievan	ant be pri me k t ain cal dis Comma wit ce	NG A GRE to both penalist hat he converted to against to be reciplinated plaint at 491.09 h the psi	IEVANO h the zed or irecto althor in the st my , "BEO TO WOR emoved ry mat agains (4). rovisi	I'VE BEEN CE AGAINST MY DOC (491.09 [4]) or retaliated or of Nursing are administrators e HSU as a PCC Carlos CAUSE YOU FILED A RK IN THE HSU." d from a work etters whereas in st a Staffmember Furthermore, the ions detailed in o Staff Misconduct
Remedy Requested	assignment regards to 2. That solely be considere REQUESTED 3. That bat to work at 4. That Superviso 5. That detailed dealt with facility with DOC	t/Prog o the it be cause d reta REMED sed up s a Co if 3 i r, LT. if any explan h thro is not regula an exp	ram in w satisface explaine I filed liatory Y (Cont. on my prompanion s denied Camacho part of ation whough their complying tions; lanation	hich I tion o d how a Comp in doi:): evious in the that , had this y, and r proc ng wit which	excelled from your form of the granted grievanted hess the hottes were why	led and erformation Properties and P	d had hance and led a water a State orgram e grown e grown e tourn denied se is grown par y must	igh d w ork ffm val nat to thi ive tio t f ens did	ly rated ork ethic assignment of wat I recomposed or the composed or the compo	d evalues; ment/I nd how I be since n the ceive s a me d be contact ir contact	return to a work luations in Program access w it's not allowed to return e even the area Program; a full and edical issue to be given why this ntractors comply ith 103 CMR 491.09
Staff Recipient	Walsh San					2 2 441100			<u> </u>		
Staff Involved	Gonzalez	Meliss	a LPN								

Name			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Housing	F-2			Date Incid		20190430	Date Of Grievance	20190527
	Flores Carlos D	Nurse	Practit	ioner					
	Camacho Mary A	CO III							
	Nugent Scott D	DIR OF	SECURIT	Ϋ́					
Signature									
	RECEI	PT BY I	NSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCI	E C	COORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20190617 Decisi	on Date 2	20190702						
Signature	Walsh Sandra M	CO III							
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Your grievance regardless of a for fighting). complaint made.	ny evalı Your de	uations eparture	you have e from emp	received o	due as	to your ow not due to	n actions any alleg	(D-Report
Signature					Date				
Denied (grievances may be appeale	d to the Sup				tiona	al Grievance Coord	inators decisior	1.
			IN	MATE RE	CEIPT				
Name					Institu	tion	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		C	Frievance#	104638	Date Receive	ed	20190617		
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 103832 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No	Housing A-2 Date Of 20190223 Date Of Grievance 20190314								
Informal filed	No Modern								
Complaint	$\overline{\text{ON}}$ 2/23/19 I PARTICIPATED IN A FUNCTION BEING HELD IN THE VOC ED. BUILDING WHERE								
	UPPER STAFF, OUTSIDE DIGITARIES, POLITICANS, JUDGES & FAMILY MEMBERS OF CRIME								
	VICTIMS WERE PRESENT. AFTER THE EVENT I WAS LED TO A CRA CLASSROOM WHERE CAMERAS								
	ARE PRESENT ALONG WITH WITH TO THE HALLWAY AND OUTSIDE. AN OFFICER WAS THERE &								
	told ME HE HAD to Strip SEARCH ME. I ASKE D HIM IF I HAD to REMOVE ALL OF MY CLOTHES AND HE SAID YES, PER ORDER OF HIS SUPERIORS, BUT THAT HE DIDN'T WANT TO.								
	I ALLUDED to the CAMERAS PRESENT IN THESE ROOMS & COMPLIED WITH HIS HIS ORDER.								
	HIS RESPONSE WAS tHAT HE COULDN'T DO ANYTHING ABOUT THAT & THAT HE WAS JUST DOING								
	WHAT HE WAS ORDERED tO DO. I FELT REALLY UN- COMFORTABLE, WONDERING WHO ELSE WAS								
	WATCHING ME DISROBE. I THOUGHT I WOULD BE ALRIGHT BUT IT STILL BOTHERS ME TO								
	this day. After Wards, I put my clothes back on & returned of my block. As I								
	LEFt, I COULD SEE INTO A ROOM NEAR THE EXIT TO THE VOC eD BUILDING WHERE 3								
	INMATES WERE BEING STRIPPED TOGETHER AT THE SAME THIS VISUAL WAS TROUBLING								
Remedy	to me as well								
Requested	HOW DO YOU FIX WHAT WAS ALREADY DONE tO ME? HOW DO YOU FIX THAT KIND OF EXPOSURE								
	& tRAUMA? NEED tO SPEAK WITH SOME FORM OF LEGAL REPRESENTATION CONCERNING ADVICE WITH A REMEDY FOR THAT KIND OF VIOLATION. DUE tO THE VIOLATIONS OF 103 DOC								
	WITH A REMEDY FOR THAT KIND OF VIOLATION. DUE tO THE VIOLATIONS OF 103 DOC 506.04 POLICY AS WELL AS OTHERS, I AM REQUESTIING THAT ALL DATA AND EVIDENCE BE								
	COLLECTED, ANALYZED, STORED & PRESERVED IN ACCORDANCE WITH 103 DOC 519.09 A,B,C.								
Staff	·								
Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III								
Staff Involved									
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received	20190320 Decision Date 20190321								
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III								
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs								
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint and the suggestions of staff impropriety, this								
	grievance has been forwarded for investigation. You will receive a separate								
	letter of response upon completion of the investigation. Please note if you have								
	any additional concerns, please refer to intake #17131 in your writings.								
Signature	Date								

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name			Ins	stitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM	()
Commit No	Housing A-2			Date Of Incident	20190223	Date Of Grievance 20190314
			MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Name				Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103832	Date Received	20190320	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO	III				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Commit No	Housing *SMU2 Date Of Incident 20180221 Date Of Grievance 20180307
Informal filed	No Mo
Complaint	On 2/21/18 I
Remedy Requested	I need an order of protection against Seargent gallagha C.O. Dumont and C.O. Cooksey I am In fear for my safety and need to Be classified to another prison Immediately
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II
Staff Involved	Cooksey Tyler H CO I Dumont Nicholas A CO I Collarbon Debomb I CO II
	Gallagher Deborah J CO II
Signature	Gallagher Deporah 0 CO 11
Signature	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180308 Decision Date 20180515 Walsh Sandra M CO III
Date Received Signature Final Decision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180308 Decision Date 20180515 Walsh Sandra M CO III
Signature Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180308 Decision Date 20180515 Walsh Sandra M CO III DENIED An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180308 Decision Date 20180515 Walsh Sandra M CO III DENIED An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180308

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing	*SMU2	Date Of Incident	20180221	Date Of Grievance 20180307				
			MATE RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)				
Name			Institution						
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180308					
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M	CO II							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Grievance# 100358 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU2 Date Of Date Of Date Of Grievance 20180425
nformal filed	No
Complaint	GrievanCe May be read on additional PaPer attatched
	On 4-16-18 I was brought to the Shower and requested Soap from officers Cobb and
	ReiSS they informed there Was no Soap on SMU 2 I then ask Lieutenant fasoli if
	She Could kindly use her Radio to ask for Soap to be brought over from SMU 1 to
	SMU 2 Sgt. Gallagha then arrived with SoaP and C.O. Cobb asked her to hand him
	the SoaP and he then threw it across the dayroom tier So that it would Smash on
	the floor and break I then asked Seargent gallagha for SoaP and in ReSPonSe She
	laugh loudly at Me and then told me I don't want to get to close to you While your in the Shower no SoaP was ever provided by any staff of C.O. During my
	Shower I believe this Was done in retalliation to filing a PREA report that
	includes Seargent gallagha
lemedy	
Requested	Monetary CoMPenSation/eMotional daMageS
Staff	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Recipient	
Staff nvolved	Cobb Stephen A CO I
	Gallagher Deborah J CO II
	RIESS Scott T CO I
ignature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180425 Decision Date 20180629
ignature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
inal Decision	
	Referred to Internal Affairs
	Referred to Internal Affairs Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for investigation.
	Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for investigation.
	Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for investigation. Please note the intake number assigned to the case is intake #16778. You will
	Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for investigation. Please note the intake number assigned to the case is intake #16778. You will receive a separate letter of findings from this unit when the investigation has
ecision	Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for investigation. Please note the intake number assigned to the case is intake #16778. You will receive a separate letter of findings from this unit when the investigation has been completed. If you have any questions regarding this matter, please refer to
Decision	Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for investigation. Please note the intake number assigned to the case is intake #16778. You will receive a separate letter of findings from this unit when the investigation has been completed. If you have any questions regarding this matter, please refer to intake # 16778.
Decision	Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for investigation. Please note the intake number assigned to the case is intake #16778. You will receive a separate letter of findings from this unit when the investigation has been completed. If you have any questions regarding this matter, please refer to intake # 16778.
Decision Signature	Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for investigation. Please note the intake number assigned to the case is intake #16778. You will receive a separate letter of findings from this unit when the investigation has been completed. If you have any questions regarding this matter, please refer to intake # 16778.
Decision Signature	Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for investigation. Please note the intake number assigned to the case is intake #16778. You will receive a separate letter of findings from this unit when the investigation has been completed. If you have any questions regarding this matter, please refer to intake # 16778. Date
Decision Signature	Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for investigation. Please note the intake number assigned to the case is intake #16778. You will receive a separate letter of findings from this unit when the investigation has been completed. If you have any questions regarding this matter, please refer to intake # 16778. Date
Decision Signature	Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for investigation. Please note the intake number assigned to the case is intake #16778. You will receive a separate letter of findings from this unit when the investigation has been completed. If you have any questions regarding this matter, please refer to intake # 16778. Date Date prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Housing			Date Of Incident	20180416	Date Of Grievance 20180425		
			MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)		
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	100358	Date Received	20180425			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102070 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)									
Commit No	Housing A-2 Date Of Incident 20181003 Date Of Grievance 20181011									
Informal filed Complaint	The issie is with Officer Rousseau who has been creating a Hostile envirament against me whereas I'am beginning to feel that my safety with this Officer is in Danger. All of the Hostility towards me stemming directly from 9-26-18 when my door had malfunctioned from eletrical issues, & another time shortly thereafter ON 10-3-18 during a institutional lock down, by him intentionally with holding my special diet meal for up to 2 hours before Giving it to me, which had been there the whole time. I seriously feel that Officer Rousseau is provoking me & a serious climate issue, so much so that he may even retaliate against me for this grievance. I'am really really feeling alot of tension & Hostility from this Officer & I'am aftaid that this'll go alot further if not tended to.									
Remedy Requested	1. AN INTERVENTION. AddRESS OFFICER ROUSSEAU 2. A MOVE: ME OR HIM 3. A RESOLVE & dE ESCALATION WITH HIM. 4. PROTECTION									
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III									
Staff Involved	Rousseau Thomas N CO I									
Signature										
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR									
Date Received	20181011									
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III									
Final Decision	DENIED									
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.									
Signature	Date									
Denied o	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT									
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)									
Commit No.	Grievance# 102070 Date Received 20181011									

Name			Institution MCI SHII	RLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No	Housing A		Date Of Incident	20181003	Date Of Grievance	20181011	
			RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)		_
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20181011			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M (CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame			Grievance#	103981 Ins	titution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIU:	M)
ommit No.	Hou	sing C-1	-		Date Of Incident	20190315	Date Of Grievance 20190404
formal filed	No				incident		
Complaint	On March 15t			_	_	_	way to Chow and as
				_			oF strip searching
Remedy	Me and writi	.ng Me up	For No a	pparent re	ason. I just	recleved t	he D-Report today.
Requested	=						ove My Claim oF
		=	_		s well as ho ME Illegally		cer accountable For
Staff			y scrib	<u>Searching</u>	ni iiiegaiiy	· Illalik 100	•
Recipient	Sawyer Todd	M CO II					-
Staff Involved							
Signature							
		OFIDE DV	INOTITI	ITIONIAL O		OODDINAT	OD
Data Bassinad					RIEVANCE C	OORDINAI	OR
		Decision Date	2019040	5			
Signature	Sawyer Todd	M CO II					
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision			_	.evance doe	s not comply	with the t	ime restrictions
	imposed by t	:he 491 Po	licy.				
Signature					Date		
Danied	riovanaca may ba an	anaglad to the C	unorintondont	t within 10 workin	a dava of Institutions	I Criovanae Coard	inatara dagialan
Denied (rievances may be ap	pealed to the S	uperintendent	. WILITIN TO WORKIN	g days of institutiona	i Grievance Coord	mators decision.
			II.	NMATE RE	CEIPT		
Name					Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)
Commit No.			Grievance#	1 03981	Date Received	20190405	
Signature.	Sawver Todd	M CO II					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Grievance# 103709 **Institution** MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Name Date Of Date Of Grievance 20190306 **Commit No** 20190223 Housing A-2 Incident Informal filed No

Complaint

ON Feb 23, 2019, I attended The Restorative Justice Program held inside of the Voc-ED building. Upon the completion of the program, The inmates who attended and participated were strip seArched by the stAff.

When I was called and directed from the chapel Towards the classroom area to be stripped, I was instructed to go into room 715 which is located a tthe end of the hall corridor on the left. As I was walking towards toom 715, I was able to see into several rooms prior (please see attached)

being led into room 715 and was able to see make shift privacy barriers made out of card board boxes as well as plastic trash bags Taped to The windows to prevent on lookers from looking in.

Upon entering room 715, I immediately took notice that there were no barriers in place for privacy, nor was there any coverings over the windows to prevent on lookers from viewing into the room. After being ordered to strip by the officer inside of the room, (I do NOT know the officers' name) I immediately made it known to the officer that I was un comfortable being strip seArched in this room (classroom 715) due To The fact that there were no barriers in place as There was in the other classrooms. I Then asked the officer why there was'nt barriers or plastic on the windows in this room as there is in the others and his response was "I don't know.". During this time, I was able to see both inmates and stAff walking by the window locAted at the far end of the room 715, looking inside as they walked by towards the bathroom area of the building.

I was directed to strip at this time.

As I was disrobing, I again expressed my concern, and uncomfortability, to the officer about being exposed openly to the pAssing population. The officer said "there's nothing I can do about it". At this time, I continued to disrobe, following the order to "strip".

When I was finisthed removing my clothing, standing only i REST ON FILE AND WILL BE ADDRESSED

Remedy Requested

103 DOC 506.06 (A) reads "strip seArches of individuals inmates should be conducted in relative privacy usually by two security personnel".

I was being strip seArched in an open room, without any privacy barriers (see AttAched)

in place, iwth a camera recording me, with only one officer present. This is A cleAr and blatent violation of DOC policy and am requesting that measures be taken to ensure that inmates have pRivacy and not openly exposed while being stRip searched.

Equal Potection Clause of the 14th Amendment directs That "all persons similarly situated should be treated alike"

there was a clear violation of my 14th Amendment Rights when I did not recieve, after making several attempts at making my appeals heard and ignored by

ame		Institution MCI SHIF	RLEY (MEDIU	JM)		
ommit No	Housing A-2	Date Of Incident	20190223	Date Of Grievance		
	the officer present, equal pote the commanding officer, or S of the class rooms prepared for with make shift barriers and he the passing population and has abuse sufferings I experienced Remedy Requested for the viol Potection Clause is a settlemen request that meAsures be put in treatment.	hift commander, could multiple StRip seard did not. Because of caused Traumas within as a yound child. ation of my 14th Amer t of \$2500.00 for pass	ches by Set f this, I was myself do nedmnent unin and suf	tting them "all" up was on display for ue ot a history of nder the Equal fering as well as		
aff ecipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III					
aff volved						
gnature						
gnature nal Decision ecision	Walsh Sandra M CO III Referred to Internal Affairs Due to the nature of the complaint and the suggestions of staff impropriety, this grievance has been forwarded for investigation. It has been assigned INTAKE #17104. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the					
	review/investigation. If you h Internal Affairs with intake #1	ave any additional co	=	-		
gnature		Date				
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent wit	nin 10 working days of Institutional	Grievance Coord	dinators decision.		
	INM	ATE RECEIPT				
ame		Institution	MCI SHIRLE	EY (MEDIUM)		
ommit No.	Grievance#	Date Received	20190311	-		
gnature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III					
_						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		(Grievance#	104402	Institution 1	MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIU	M)			
Commit No	Housir	ng A-2			-	Date Of Incident	20190507	Date Of 20190513			
Informal filed Complaint	Unit A-2 Cell 60 when the door opened and I was met by IPS Officer Rojino who immediately ordered me to "strip". I instantly responded by asking "Right here in front of my cellmate?" IPS Officer Rojino told To "Just have a seat on your locker and you can just turn away." I immediately expressed to IPS Officer Rojino that strip searching me in front of, or in view of another immate was a violation of the PREA Act. IPS Officer Rojino responded by stating "This is how we do it in the Max". and I both responded that "This is not the Max". and I then requested that exit the cell so that I was not stirpped naked in front of him. IPS Officer Rojino responded by asking me if I was refusing to strip because if I was, I would be going to the SMU. I told IPS Officer Rojino that I was not refusing and started to remove my clothing with sitting two (2) feet from me. As I was removing my clothes, I expressed to IPS Officer Rojino that I would be making a complaint about his aggressive atitude towards me, as well as being stripped while being in view of another inmate. IPS Officer Rojino then stated "Make sure you spell my name right" while pointing at his name tag on his uniform. I then requested to see a ranking officer to voice my concern about being strip searched in front of another inmate. (SEE ATTACHED) IPS Officer Rojino stated "I'll get my superior". IPS Officer Rojino then exited the door-way of the cell, looked down towards cell 59 and said "I have an inmate over here who wants to make a PREA complaint" to someone I could not see. IPS Officer Rojino then returned to the door-way of the cell and continued watching me disrobe. After approx. 30 seconds, I asked IPS Officer Rojino "Is your superior coming to talk to me before I get REST ON FILE AND WILL BE ADDRESSED										
Remedy Requested	and how to re the DOC and P 2) Because of subjected by strip searche environment. clear violati the 14th Amen "similarly si the cell, eve the other inm IPS Officer R forced me to	cognize particles and particles and particles actions of my dent protocolor after particles in the cojino bed be strip	cies. Rperiece Brown ar costrate tion res 8th Ame otects in vironme coleading the unit came a k searche	e of the od IPS Of the od in from the od in the od in the od in the od in from the od in th	Officer Report of a cruel Rights. Als from When my he office llowed to the cont of	e the R s condu ojino t nother and unu The "E being cellmat er(s) c o , the n of my	cting the state of interest of	nmates according to strip search, I was liation of being a prison nment which was a ection Clause" of			

Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing A-2			Date Of Incident	20190507	Date Of Grievance 20190513	
	Officers (Brown, Ro	ojino) condu	acting the	strip searc	h, resulted	d in emotional pain	
	as well as traumati	zing psycol	logical su	ffering that	I must end	dure for an	
	undetermined amount	of time.	Therefore	I am reques	ting \$500,0	000.00 in punitive	
	damages for the hum	niliation ar	nd degerad	ation I am e	nduring bed	cause of this	
	incident.						
	3) Preserve any and						
	between the hours of		nd 9:00am	for the purp	ose of fut	are civil or	
	criminal proceeding	ıs.					
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO	III				_	
Staff nvolved	Regino Franklin R	CO I					
	Brown Jamie L CO 1	· -					
Signature							
	RECEIPT I	BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	TOR .	
ate Received	20190522 Decision Da	ate 20190701	-				
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO	III					
inal Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance is o	denied. An	inquiry i	nto your all	egations of	f staff impropriety	
	Your grievance is denied. An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further						
	investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed. The actions were						
	within the scope of the search policy.						
				D /			
Signature				Date			
			40				
Denied (grievances may be appealed to th	e Superintendent v	within 10 workin	g days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	dinators decision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		 -	
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	CY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	104402	Date Received	20190522		
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO	III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievan	ce# 104136 Institution	on MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIU	M)			
Commit No	Housing A-2		Date Of Incident	20190408	Date Of Crievance 20190419			
Informal filed								
Complaint	 Staff Misconduct							
	On april 8th, 2019 I was di	srespected and m	ade to fe	el humiliat	ed and intimidated,			
	when addressing me in an i	ncident concerni	ng me mis	sing breakf	East, I was			
	disrespectd by Lt. Delmoni	co and Sqt. Sawy	er. They	talked dow	n to me addressing			
	me as "boy" and "Kid". Th		_		_			
	come back in an attempt to	_						
	present. I felt intimidat							
	-				-			
	a crisis. They came to the unit and surrounded me. They began to tell everyone to lock in their rooms. I then again reiterated I wanted and needed to speak to							
	mental health, hot them, I was having a crisis situation due to the incident							
	involving them. I felt as							
	not following an order so							
	cell for 5-10 mins which I	_			_			
	they came an escorted me t							
	My right to breakfast. be							
	that. I've been told by -			. or help my				
	by unit officer Bennett and mental Health worker Kim that I should pay them no							
	attention those Particular officers ar 1. "assholes" and 2. "Known to be like							
	attention those Particular officers ar I. "assnoles" and 2. "Known to be like that." I have documented diagnosis that due to my mental health I do not respond							
	well to being humiliated a	-	_		-			
	"superintendent shall ensu	-	_					
	courteous and Professional							
	from any employee and will	_		_				
	engages in such conduct."							
	required. The Procedures				_			
	inmates from mental and pe							
	REST ON FILE AND WILL BE A			, 1				
Remedy								
Requested	UnKnown							
Staff	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Recipient	warsh banara ii co iii				_			
Staff Involved	Sawyer Todd M CO II							
	Delmonaco Franco M CO III							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INST	ITUTIONAL GRIE	VANCE C	CORDINAT	OR			
Date Received	20190423 Decision Date 2019	0526						
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Final Decision	DENIED							

Name		Ins	titution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIU	M)					
Commit No.	Housing A-2		Date Of Incident	20190408	Date Of Grievance 20190419					
	RECEIPT BY IN	ISTITUTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR					
Decision	Your grievance is denied. An inquiry into your allegation was conducted by the Superintendent's Special Investigator and it was determined no further action/investigation is warranted at this time.									
Signature			Date							
Denied	I grievances may be appealed to the Supe	rintendent within 10 workin		l Grievance Coord	inators decision. 					
Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)					
Commit No.	G	rievance# <u>104136</u>	Date Received	20190423						
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III									

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Grievance# 105242 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
ommit No	Housing A-2 Date Of 20190723 Date Of Grievance 20190819
formal filed	Yes
omplaint	on Tuesday 7-23-19 I was fired without warning. I believe this is discrimation
	because this is not the first time officer PawlaK has tried to have me fired. he
	told Me it because I go to medline in the morning an do not return. every
	morning I go to med line once serving line is closed which is usually 8.35-8.40
	am. it is a well Known fact that the medline is long and seeing how I come at
	the end I do not get out until after 9.00am. Kitchen worker movement is at
	9:00am so when I leave Medline I go back to my Unit becase it is after 9 and
	worker Movement is usually already done. I feel I am being treated unfair
	because he couldve told me I was doing something wrong instead of just firing me
	abruptly w/o warning or redirection that I was doing something wrong. I also
	feel it is retaliation because on Sat 7/20 he asked me to come in the next day at
	5am and I told him I would not becuuse it is my day off then he fires me 2 days
	later for something I did not Know or was told I was doing wrong. I have since
	received a notice that My file has been updated to say I was fired for "poor work
	performance." which is simply not true. he has lied on me. You can ask the
	evening shift if I work because he only work with me at the breakfast meal.
emedy equested	I would like my Job back and /or my good time for July becuase I did nothing
questeu	Wrong
aff	Walsh Sandra M CO III
ecipient	
taff volved	Pawlak Mark T CO I
ignature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	20190819 Decision Date 20190926
	Walsh Sandra M CO III
gnature	
•	
nal Decision	
nal Decision	DENIED
nal Decision	DENIED An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The
ignature inal Decision ecision ignature	DENIED An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation is warranted

Name			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Housing			Date Of Incident	20190723	Date Of 20190819			
			MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)			
Name				Institution					
Commit No.		Grievance#	105242	Date Received	20190819				
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Informal filed Complaint Complaint At 9:00 AM, it was D-E-F side to go to the gym. I went into the gym building and Rec. officer Dan confronted me in the same manner and told me to go back to My unit. I asked him for a reason and he told me that he will find one. My concern is that this is a retaliation from the interaction he had with me in the chow hall. Remedy Requested Recipient Staff Involved Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190604 Decision Date 20190618 Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190604 Decision Date 20190618 Signature Decision The incident was reviewed and it has been determined the actions of Recreation Officer Tessier did not rise to the level of misconduct; therefore, your grievance is denied. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 104540 Date Received 20190604	Name	Grievance# 104540	Institution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIU	JM)
Informal filed At 9:00 AM, it was D-E-F side to go to the gym. I went into the gym building and Rec. officer Dan confronted me in the same manner and told me to go back to My unit. I asked him for a reason and he told me that he will find one. My concern is that this is a retaliation from the interaction he had with me in the chow hall. Remedy Requested My request remedy is that he be reprimanded for acting unprofessional when interacting with an inmate. Staff Recipient Staff S	Commit No.	Housing D-1		20190603	Date Of Grievance 20190603
Complaint At 9:00 AM, it was D-E-F side to go to the gym. I went into the gym building and Rec. officer Dan confronted me in the same manner and told me to go back to My unit. I asked him for a reason and he told me that he will find one. My concern is that this is a retaliation from the interaction he had with me in the chow hall. Remedy Requested Remedy Requested Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Date Received Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Denied Denied Denied Denied Denied The incident was reviewed and it has been determined the actions of Recreation Officer Tessier did not rise to the level of misconduct; therefore, your grievance is denied. Signature Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Grievance# 104540 Date Received 20190604	Informal filed	No -			
Requested Requested Requested Requested Recipient Staff Recipient Walsh Sandra M CO III RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR	Complaint	At 9:00 AM, it was D-E-F side to go Rec. officer Dan confronted me in the unit. I asked him for a reason and is that this is a retaliation from	he same manner a he told me that	and told me t he will f	to go back to My ind one. My concern
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190604 Decision Date 20190618 Signature Walsh Sandra M CO III Final Decision DENIED Decision The incident was reviewed and it has been determined the actions of Recreation Officer Tessier did not rise to the level of misconduct; therefore, your grievance is denied. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 104540 Date Received 20190604	•	My request remedy is that he be rep	rimanded for act	ting unprof	essional when
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190604 Decision Date 20190618 Signature Walsh Sandra M CO III Final Decision DENIED Decision The incident was reviewed and it has been determined the actions of Recreation Officer Tessier did not rise to the level of misconduct; therefore, your grievance is denied. Signature Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 104540 Date Received 20190604		Walsh Sandra M CO III			_
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190604 Decision Date 20190618 Signature Walsh Sandra M CO III Final Decision DENIED Decision The incident was reviewed and it has been determined the actions of Recreation Officer Tessier did not rise to the level of misconduct; therefore, your grievance is denied. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 104540 Date Received 20190604					
Date Received 20190604 Decision Date 20190618 Signature Walsh Sandra M CO III Final Decision DENIED Decision The incident was reviewed and it has been determined the actions of Recreation Officer Tessier did not rise to the level of misconduct; therefore, your grievance is denied. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 104540 Date Received 20190604	Signature				
Date Received 20190604 Decision Date 20190618 Signature Walsh Sandra M CO III Final Decision DENIED Decision The incident was reviewed and it has been determined the actions of Recreation Officer Tessier did not rise to the level of misconduct; therefore, your grievance is denied. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 104540 Date Received 20190604		RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONA	L GRIEVANCE (COORDINA	TOR
Final Decision Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Grievance# 104540 Date Received 20190604	Date Received		0,		
The incident was reviewed and it has been determined the actions of Recreation Officer Tessier did not rise to the level of misconduct; therefore, your grievance is denied. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 104540 Date Received 20190604	Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III			
Officer Tessier did not rise to the level of misconduct; therefore, your grievance is denied. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 104540 Date Received 20190604	Final Decision	DENIED			
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 104540 Date Received 20190604	Decision	Officer Tessier did not rise to the			
INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 104540 Date Received 20190604	Signature		Date		
Name Commit No. Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) 20190604	Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 v	working days of Institution	al Grievance Coor	dinators decision.
Commit No. Grievance# 104540 Date Received 20190604		INMATE	RECEIPT		
Commit No. Grievance# 104540 Date Received 20190604	Name		Institutior	NCI SHIRLE	EY (MEDIUM)
Signature. Walsh Sandra M CO III	Commit No.	Grievance# 10454			-
	Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

ame	Grievance# 104539 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
ommit No	Housing D-1 Date Of 20190603 Date Of Grievance 20190603
mformal filed	No
Complaint	Rec Officer Dan approachd me while I was eating breakfast but in a very
	confrontational manner while trying to have a conversation he said we allegedly
	had last week I never had a conversation with him about anything last week I felt
	disrespected by the way he approached me and My concern is that this may create a
	climate issue for me.
emedy equested	That he be reprimanded for acting unprofessional
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff nvolved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190604 Decision Date 20190618
ignature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	The incident was reviewed and it has been determined the actions of Recreation
	Officer Tessier did not rise to the level of misconduct; therefore, your
	grievance is denied.
Signature	Date
Denied g	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 104539 Date Received 20190604
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104550 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing D-1 Date Of 100 Date
Informal filed Complaint	No The complaint is that Rec officer Dan is trying to entice me to give a negative response. He was Starring at me with his arms folded trying to engage me. Seeing that I didn't respond, he reposted himself at the door where I had to exit. Upon exiting the chowhall, Rec officer Dan followed me out, and confronted me. He is creating an unsafe climate issue that is interfering with my rehabilitation especially when he is approaching me in a confrontational, unprofessional manner. I am trusting in the process that this issue which is in a grievance form will be addressed, since I do have the right to express me being dehumanize and under value by a Rec officer, especially when i been following the right steps to address this matter.
Remedy Requested	That this is put on file since I have been writing other informal complaints, and grievances about the incident and they are pending.
Staff Recipient Staff	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190605 Decision Date 20190617
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	APPROVED
Decision	Your grievance is approved as this grievance has been entered and is now on file. Please be advised, all incidents will be reviewed by appropriate supervisory staff and all grievances have been answered as of this date. I trust this addresses your concerns.
Signature	Date
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 104550 Date Received 20190605
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name 106373 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Grievance# Date Of Date Of Grievance 20191218 Housing B-1 Commit No. 20191206 Incident Informal filed No Complaint Pursuant to 103 CMR 491.09 (5)(b) Informal Complaints are not needed for allegations of Staff Misconduct and are to be processed per DOC 522.05(B). ISSUE IPS STAFF HAVE BEEN UNDULY HARASSING ME AND HAVE NOW BEGUN TO TARGET MY FAMILY WHEN THEY VISIT ME: Despite the fact that not tested positive for taking illegal substances or ever been found to have attempt to bring said items into the facility I have been repeatedly subjected to MULTIPLE placement into "dry cells" to have my fecal matter exmined and subjected to MULTIPLE urinalysis tests, all resulting in negative findings, allegedly based upon received information I was taking an i;;ega; substance or introducing the same into the facility. Now IPS Staff have targeted my family on on one occasion placed my 10 mos. Baby in jeopardy from a dog and most recently on 12.06 informed my spouse she would no llonger be able to have contact visits with me. On 11.29 my spoise and six (6) childern (with ages of 10 mos., 3, 4, 5, 8, and 13 years old) were required to allow a dog to sniff them. My younger children were traumatized and visibly scared and it is my understanding babies anr not to be subjected to such searches. (What would have happened if the dog had bitten one of my children, especially my 10 Mos. old baby. Then on 12.06 as my spouse was leaving a visit IPS Staff came into the Visiting Room and began to walk her out and while doing so informed her it would be her last contact visit with mr but wouldn't give a reason. This distressed her so much that she called out to me, telling me what was being told to her and asking what to do, and I told her to contact an attorney the IPS Officers then told me they'd explain what was going on the next day. (As of this date no one has expained anything to me and my attempts to talk with the Superintendent are diverted by IPS Staff at Staff Access.) And, as of this date I've received NOTHING informing me I couldn't have the contact visits of why they might Remainder on file

Remedy Requested

1. That an investigation be initiated by Investigative Staff from outside of MCI Shirley since it's my contention that Investigative Staff from within the facility could NOT be unbiased of impartial in conducting; 2. That I be provided with the names of the Officers Who conducted the "dog search" on my spouse and childern in violation of regulatios; 3. that the incident of harassment be stopped and that I'm either left alone or transferred to another facility where I won't be targeted by IPS Staff; 4. That I be provided with the numbers assigned to the Informants who have allegedly been providing the information which IPS Staff are basing their actions on and it be explained how the information is reliable if time after tome I'm cleared of any wrongdoing; 5. That it be explained why I'm being punished and denied contact visits when I've not even been issued a disciplinary report for any wrongdoing; 6. That the video footage of the area where the "dog search" of my family on 11.29 and of the Visiting Room on 12.06 be preserved for both possible litigation and investigative action.

Name			Ins	titution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIU	M)
Commit No	Housing B-1	_		Date Of Incident	20191206	Date Of Grievance 20191218
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO	III				
Staff Involved						
Signature						
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE (COORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20191219 Decision Dat	20200218	3			
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO	III				
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your Grievance is Denied.					
Signature				Date		
Denied ς	grievances may be appealed to the		within 10 workir		al Grievance Coord	linators decision.
		_				
Name		<u> </u>			MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	106373	Date Received	20191219	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102202 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20181015 Date Of Grievance 20181024					
Complaint	My Issue is I've explained to the I.P.S I have enemies here and named them and yet and still they keep putting me on the bail list to go back out to population I spoke with DSI Kelly and informall her I waS not returning to population because of my enemies but it keeps happening I'm not gonna risk getting jumped or stabbed or who know's my Safety is important and I notified my family about this also I don't feel Safe here.					
Remedy Requested	To be reclassed to another institution please I've asked numerous times all I want is help					
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III					
Staff Involved	Kelly Sheila C SUPERINTENDENT					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received	20181024 Decision Date 20181030					
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III					
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL					
Decision	Please be advised, you will not be reclassed to another institution at this time. However, due to your recent complaints, Deputy Kelly will have IPS re-evaluate your conflict.					
Signature	Date					
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
	INMATE RECEIPT					
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No.	Grievance# 102202 Date Received 20181024					
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103116 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Housing E-2 Date Of 20181226 Incident 20181226 Date Of Grievance 20190103						
formal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I WAS UNAWARE I NEEDED TO file A GREIVANCE foR BEING ASSAULTED UNTIL MY LAWER						
	INFORMED ME ON 1-2-19 ON DEC 16th 2018 AT ABOUT OR AROUND 10PM I WAS INVOLVED IN						
	A FighT With MY CELLMATE AFTER BEING EXTRACTED fRoM CELL #38 f-1 I WAS ASSAULTED						
	MY C/Os DURING THE WAY TO THE HSU ON THE WAY OUT OF THE UNIT MY FACE WAS SMASHED						
	INTO ThE OUTSIDE SALLYPORT DOOR, I RECIIVED 9 SticHES IN MY Lip AND fACE, AS A						
	RESULT.						
	NOT SURE THE StAff Who DiD IT BUT THE CAMERA coulD SEE Who WAS WALKING ME OUT THE						
	UNIT						
Remedy Requested	I WANT TO BE MOVED TO ANOTHER STOP THAT I WAS CLASSED TO (NORFOlk) AND GET						
•	REIMBURSED for All MY Missing Stuff. IM Willing To STOP LiDAGATion APON All This						
	HAPPENing.						
Staff	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Recipient							
Staff nvolved							
Signature							
ngnature							
Date Received Signature	<u>20190114</u> Decision Date <u>20190129</u> Walsh Sandra M CO III						
inal Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance is denied. An inquiry was completed and the case has been closed. You will not be moved to another facility nor reimbursed for alleged missing						
	items. You received all property that was brought to the Property Department and						
	you signed for this property.						
	D.4.						
ignature	Date						
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
Bomod	grovanose may se appeared to the experimentation mainty of the transfer and experimentation decision.						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name							
	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.							
Commit No.	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No. Signature.							
	Grievance# 103116 Date Received 20190114						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name

Grievance# 105338 **Institution** MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Date Of Date Of Housing **Commit No** *SMU2 20190828 20190828 Incident Grievance Informal filed No Complaint IN Voc-Ed building I got jumped by ips ANd A buNch of coRREctioNal officeRs before All this happened the Main One passed by Me And A few other in Mates to usE thE bAthRoom oR somEthing hAlfwAy thERE hE tuRNS ARouNd ANd SAY'S you smARt fuck give ME youRID I ASkEd for WhAt then gave it to him he bent the ID in half threw it ON the floor And Said Now pick it up bitch And PAsseS by ME And others AgAiN hAlf WAY pASt us hE tuRNS ARound And SAyS whAt you SAY bitch hE tElls EVERy ONE to lEAVE then tells me cuff up so I CAN beat Your spic ASS - continue on bAck--> At thAt point i SAY NO CAll somEONE So thEy CAN cuff mE i Would hAVE No PRoblem with that he calls a code all his ips friends come and jump ME I also got kicked At the ENd he chokes ME out for NO REason At All As he's SAying Who's the MAN Now fAggot still chokeing mE While thRow up is coming up othERS hAd to put E ON MY SidE cAusE they NoticEd As I Was being tAken AWAY he SAid NOW lets SEE if you MAkE it homE im hoME iN 33 dAy's FRom Now YEs I wANt to PRESS chARGES ANd ONE MoRE thing this is A dAy AftER things happened At SouzA I hope this isnt A REtAliAtioN I hAvE Nothing to do with Also OfficER PEck iN SMU told ME Not to WorRy that the ips officER that causeEd All this happens to be the ONE thats going to take CARE of the Video because this WAS All ON CAMERA 08/28/20199-11 AM Voc-Ed building where the CRA classes ARE IN fRONt of the church I WAS DENIED Sheets, toothPaste Soap and lawyer calls ANd gRiEViENCE'S by this officeR "PEck" P.S in the whole video you will SEE MY hANds ARE Not RAisEd ANd iN BEing kickEd puNchEd ANd the shackles were put ON so tight im gonnA hAvE scARs. Remedy I WANT to PRESS charges and for this incident to be taken seriouisly by the Requested SupERiNtENdENt Not IPS this hAs to do with them All Staff Walsh Sandra M CO III Recipient Staff Peck Shamus P Involved Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190903 Decision Date 20190903 Signature Walsh Sandra M CO III Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs Decision Due to the nature of the complaint and the suggestions of staff impropriety, this grievance has been forwarded for investigation to the Internal Affairs Unit. has been assigned intake #17354. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the investigation. If you have any additional concerns,

Name		In	stitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIU	(M
Commit No	Housing *SMU2		Date Of Incident	20190828	Date Of Grievance 20190828
	RECEIPT BY INSTI	TUTIONAL (GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
	please address Internal Aff	airs with i	ntake #17354.		
Signature			Date		
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintend			l Grievance Coord	inators decision.
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		
Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	3rievan	ce# <u>105338</u>	Date Received	20190903	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100452 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing *SMU2 Date Of Date Of Crievance 20180501 Crievance
Informal filed	No
Complaint	Translated by Co Tronscoso
	On Monday April 23 2018, at approximately 4:30 pm, I was physically assaulted by
	3 officers inside cell 22 in SMU 2 while they had me cuffed. The officers were
	Co Dunn, Co Cobb, and Co Reiss. As a result of the incident my right eye, my
	right shoulder, my left arm, my back and left ribs, also my right leg were
	injured. An ips officer came to see me and said the following day, the super's
	investigator will see him, but that never happened.
Remedy Requested	I want it investigated and those responsible sanctioned.
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	RIESS Scott T CO I
	Cobb Stephen A CO I
	Dunne Zachary T CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs
Decision	Your grievance has been forwarded to Internal Affairs for investigation. Intake #16762. If you have any additional concerns, please use the intake # as your reference.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 100452 Date Received 20180501
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99266 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing E-1 Date Of Incident 20180111 Date Of Grievance 20180116
Informal filed Complaint	No The CRA Supervisor, Amanda, has spent the majority of my time in the CRA program harassing, standering and colluding against me. There have been a series of incidents ranging from her speaking negatively about me to inmates in their one on one counseling sessions and openly in the unit, her making up new rules to scrutinize me for normal behavior, her disregarding protocal (C.R.A) to punish me when i've done nothing wrong and openly voicing that she was preventing me from having any opportunity to have a leadership positon in the coMMunity because she does not like Me. I have never been in trouble in the coMMunity /program. *Note* The entire community has witnessed her behavior because she does not hide it and I have papers to prove some of what i'm saying.
Remedy Requested	I would like a formal investigation into the behaviors of Amanda in regard to her professional ethics.
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180116
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations has been completed and there is no evidence to support your claims.
Signature	Date
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 99266 Date Received 20180116
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 9976	8 Institution MCI SHIE	RLEY (MEDIU	M)			
Commit No	Housing HSU	Date Of Incident	20180224	Date Of Grievance 20180302			
Informal filed	<u></u> <u>No</u>	modent					
Complaint	on 2/24/18 aroud 200p my penis was	-	_				
	prescense of CNA Colleen Johnson 8	the CO. I was lo	oking towar	d the left hand sid			
	e of my bed & did it. on Friday 3/2/18 between 1000A-110	NA someone came i	nto my room	n & noked me w/a			
	sharp object to my Stomach testic		neo my room	. a poned me w/ a			
	I have no medical order requiring	administering med	ication via	a needle			
Remedy Requested	This staff member is already under asking this to be investigated & s	-	= =				
	this facility.						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II			_			
Staff Involved	Johnson Colleen F LPN						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	IAL CDIEVANCE C		*OP			
Date Received		IAL GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAI	OK			
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Decision		it has been for	warded to I	Internal Affairs and			
	Due to the nature of the grievance, it has been forwarded to Internal Affairs and assigned intake #16697. You will receive a separate letter of findings. If you						
	have any further concerns, please	=					
Signature		Date					
9							
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 1	0 working days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	inators decision.			
	INMAT	E RECEIPT					
Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)			
Commit No.	Grievance# 997	68 Date Received	20180307				
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
				_			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	99770 Ins	stitution MCI SHIE	RLEY (MEDIUM	(P
Commit No.	Housing	HSU		Date Of Incident	20180227	Date Of Grievance 20180302
Informal filed	No			incluent		Onevance
Complaint	on The following	ng dates Tuesda	y 2/27/18	530-700P Wed	nesday 2/28	/18 500-630P,
	_					lleen Johnson came
					_	, belly button &
			_			A someone came into testicles & knee
	caps.	o ponea si a si.	arp 02,000		, seemaen,	
	I have no medic	cation order to	by admin:	istered by ne	edle.	
Remedy Requested	This staff memk asking tht this transferred out	be investigate	ed & the s	=	= =	imilar matter. I am ed or I be
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M	CO II				-
Staff Involved	Johnson Colleer	n F LPN				
Signature						
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20180307 Decis	sion Date 2018030	7			
Signature	Sawyer Todd M	CO II				
Final Decision	Referred to Int	ernal Affairs				
Decision		#16697. You	will rece	ive a separat	e letter of	nternal Affairs and findings. If you
Signature				Date		
Denied g	rievances may be appeal	ed to the Superintendent	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
			IMATE DE	CEIDT		
Name		IIN	IMATE RE			
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	99770	Date Received	20180307	
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M	CO II				-

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 100439 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing HSU Date Of 20180422 Date Of Grievance 20180430
nformal filed	No
Complaint	please see attached 2 page document
	On April 22, 2018 at around 9:00p CNA Colleen Johnson was draining my urine back
	into a Urinal. When she finished She turned & walked to the right side of the
	room toward the toilet. I was facing toward the left side of my room. I had a
	nasty taste in my mouth and salvia, so I Spit onto the floor in the direction of
	my windows. colleen was walking toward my toilet in the opposite direction that
	I spit. No matter who is in my room, Dr. Angeles, Rn Kwol, Co Coller or even CPC
	Kate. Whenever I have a nasty taste in my mouth or even salvia, I spit in the
	opposite direction because I don't swallow spit (salivia) because I can aspirate
	or even choke on it. Which could lead to phenomia. I have asked in the past for
	a suction machine, even filed a grievance for a suction machine the grievance was
	never answered & I was never given a machine. So I spit on the floor in the
	opposite direction of anyone in my room. On several Occasions CNA Colleen
	Johnson has made numerous frivolous & fabricated reports, falsely accusing me of
	spitting at heR. I'm not sure if her intentions are to build a record of
	frivilous accusations of assaulting heR by spitting at heR & She is probably
	hoping they will be furnaced to the DA at Ayer District Court.
	I have spoke to Atorney attorney , DOC &
	medical administrators Dr. Angeles and CPO Kate.
Remedy Requested	please see attached 2 page document
requesteu	These reports are frivilous, fabricated allegation of spitting at Colleen Johnson
	should be removed from any file held by the DOC & Medical service provider
	(computerized). And should not be furnaced to any court or District attorney,
	unless authorized by me. View of the camera installed in the room would Show I
	have never Spit at this nurse and your officers were wrong for taking my TV for
	two days, or even withholding it for an extra 48 hours, Based on the lies of CNA
	Colleen Johnson, Whereas mediater of Federal Court, recommended
	that she stay out of my room. I feel as though the continuous ongoing harassment
	from CNA Colleen Johnson Should be Suspended for 6m without pay or an alternative
	terminated from her job at this prison.
taff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
taff	Johnson Colleen F LPN
nvolved	Coller Stephanie B CO II
	Angeles Maria M. D.
Signature	

Date Received 20180430 Decision Date 20180611

Name			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing	HSU		Date Of Incident	20180422	Date Of Grievance 20180430				
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR				
Signature	Walsh Sandra M	CO III								
Final Decision	DENIED									
Decision	An inquiry into Superintendent's and the case has	Designee has			_	completed. The ion is warranted				
Signature				Date						
Denied (grievances may be appealed	, 	vithin 10 workin		Grievance Coord	inators decision.				
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)				
Commit No.		Grievance#	100439	Date Received	20180430					
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100446 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing HSU Date Of Incident 20180429 Date Of Grievance 20180501
Informal filed Complaint	On Sunday April 29, 2018 between 2-2:30 p during my bath that was being conducted by CNA Angela & LPN Valerie (RN?). The nurse Valeria grabbed my head, Yanking it forward, trying to put my Shirt on. I told heR twice "Don't grab me by my head, because I used to have a broken neck," and "if you want me to fl* out on you, grab my head again." She walked from the right side of my bed all the way around to the left side of my bed, trying to put my t-Shirt over my head. Whereas One left it Wrapped around my forenead so I couldn't see or breathe. She grabbed me by my head again to pull my head forward which my head was already in a forward position so she could put my t-shirt on completely. I fiped out, complaining about heR grabbing my head, & she left the t-shirt covering my head from the forehead down, covering my face. I used a balled up fist on my right hand to push the t-shirt down so I could breathe. As She walked out off the room I called heR "a fucking asshole." for leaving the t-shirt over my face. Co Richards Stated "NO youre an asshole." CNA Angela finished pulling my shirt down completely putting it on & left my room. Sometime thereafteR CO Richard & CO Noel came back to Unplug my TV & push it off to the side of my room for 48 hours.
Remedy Requested	This matter needs to be investigated by viewing this entire incident on the camera in my room. And the nurse, Valerie, should be terminated from heR job for physically assaulting me by pulling my head forward three times, which was already being held up in position by me. My neck while not too stiff is tender & sore. i get whiplash very easy, whether it is rolling around real fast side to side by medical staff or if they are making me flop backwards onto my back, or grabbing me by my head This has happened before w/other medical staff, including Valerie & I have told them all to not grab my head because I used to have a broken neck C5, C6 fracture (spinal cord injury).
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Richard Matthew M CO I Noel Timothy P CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180501 Decision Date 20180626
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.

			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing	HSU		Date Of Incident	20180429	Date Of Grievance 20180501			
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
Signature				 Date					
Denied ·	grievances may be appeal	ed to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 working	g days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	nators decision.			
	,	·		•					
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT					
Name		IN	MATE RE		MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)			
Name Commit No.		IN Grievance#	100446		MCI SHIRLE 20180501	Y (MEDIUM)			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Griev	vance# 104939 Instituti	on MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIU	M)
Commit No		Housing A-1		Date Of Incident	20190519	Date Of Grievance 20190715
Informal filed	Yes			IIICIGEIII		
Complaint		y time In the CRA	., there is Proble	em with St	aff because	e I'm HisPanic and
	my Engl:	ish It's not so g	ood. Because of t	chis, I'm	accused by	staff, of being
	disrupt	ive in the commun	ity and or saying	things, t	hey misinte	erPret as negative.
			Ask for helP I'm I	-		
			the PeoPle in the			
	_		_		_	gainst them. I'm a
		-	neip but it they k ecause Its easy wa			s better for them If
	graduate		ecause its easy wa	iy. Only	reopie with	. not alag riobiem
Remedy						
Requested			e comunication say een staff and Imat			nt shall also ensure
						is made to Protect
			=		=	ent of Punitived
			function of living			
		=	speaking staff to		=	-
	conflict	□.				
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sa	andra M CO III				_
Staff Involved						
Signature						
		RECEIPT BY IN:	STITUTIONAL GRIE	EVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20190722	Decision Date 201	190722			
Signature	Walsh Sa	andra M CO III				
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Your gr:	ievance is denied	due to policy 103	3 CMR 491	Time frame.	Your grievance
	should h	nave been receive	d within 10 days o	of the inf	ormal answe	er, or timely from
	the inc	ident date withou	t an informal. Ho	wever, du	e to the al	legations made in
	=		rwarded this to th	ne Superin	tendent and	l the
	Superint	<u>tendent's investi</u>	gator for review.			
Signature				Date		
Denied g	grievances ma	y be appealed to the Superir	ntendent within 10 working day	ys of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.
			INMATE RECEI	IPT		

BU Grievances Request MCI-Shirley Grievances

Name			Ins	stitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20190519	Date Of Grievance 20	190715
			MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	104939	Date Received	20190722		
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name				Grievance#	99656	Instituti	on MCI	SHIR	RLEY (MEDI	UM)
Commit No		Housing	*MOD-A			_	Date Incid		20180220	Date Of Grievance 20180222
Informal filed	No						IIICIU	CIII		
Complaint		g this	gRieV.	ANCE do	to thE	fAct t	hAt I'	M bi	EiNg coNst	ANtly hARASSEd by
		_	_						-	ARE thAt my glasses
	ARE PRESC	RibEd t	to ME	ANd hE i	S Also	AWARE	thAt I	hAc	d AN issuE	with my glASSES ON
	JANUARY 1	2018 7	whEN I	WAS thF	REATEN v	with A	tickEt	if	I didN't	giVE My glASSES to
	thE LT wo	RKiNg (JANUAR	Y 1 2018	B. ThE	NExt d	day My	glAs	SSES WERE	REtuRNEd to mE. ON
	febuARy 9	2018 7	A 1:50	pm I WA	S WAlki	iNg bAc	ck to t	hE N	MODs fRom	HSU. OfficER
	SAlAfiA g	ot out	his t	Ruck ANd	l Approa	AchEd M	ME iN f	RONt	t of thE t	RAiNiNg ACAdEMy. HE
	stARtEd h	ARASSil	Ng ME	About my	glASSE	ES. Ev	ZEN tho	ugh	officER S	SAlAfiA KNEW About
	this pRio	R iNci	dENt,	hE CONti	.NuEd to	hARAS	SS ANd	tAR	gEt ME NUM	MEROUS tiMES. This
	hARASSMEN	t hAS k	oEEN g	oiNg ON	foR Abo	out 2 M	MONths.	To	odAy FebuA	ARY 20 2018 At
	11:55AM i	N thE	chow h	All, off	ficER SA	AlAfiA	AppRoA	chEc	d ME ONCE	AgAiN About A
			_	_		_				SSES ARE Not REgulAR
	-									PROVidE him iwth A
			_							thE tiME. At this
_	PoiNt I f	EEl th	REAtEN	, tARGEt	Ed ANd	CONStA	ANtly h	ARAS	SSEd.	
Remedy Requested	PPLEASE I	woiul	d liKE	foR thi	s CONST	rant ha	ARASSME	NT,	tARgEtiNg	g ANd thREAtiNg
•	bEhAvoiR	to stol	Ρ.							
Staff	Walsh San	dra M	CO II	Т						
Recipient	Walsh San	.ura M	CO 11	<u> </u>						_
Staff Involved	Salafia M	lark A	CO I							
Signature										
		RECEI	PT BY	INSTITU	JTIONA	L GRIE	EVANC	E C	OORDINA	TOR
Date Received	20180222	Decisi	on Date	2018041	6					
Signature	Walsh San	– .dra M	CO II							
Final Decision	DENIED									
Decision	An inquir	v into	vour	allegati	ons of	staff	improp	riet	rv has bee	en completed. The
	-	_	_	=					=	cion/action is
	warranted			=					2	
							_			
Signature							Date			
Denied (grievances may b	oe appealed	d to the Si	uperintenden	t within 10 v	vorking day	ys of Institu	tional	Grievance Coo	rdinators decision.
				II	MATE	RECEI	IPT			
Name							Institu	ıtion		

Name			Ins	titution MCI SHII	RLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	Housing	*MOD-A		Date Of Incident	20180220	Date Of Grievance	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	99656	Date Received	20180222		
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

			2015 Institution MCI SHI		011)
ommit No	Housing	HSU	Date Of Incident	20180924	Date Of Grievance
nformal filed	<u>No</u> At approximatel	v 7:15pm movement	was called by unit	officer.	
	departed and ar for approved ar 7:30pm the outbuzz-er to aler answered. So I on the door and bottom tier win they could let door. My fello As I waited for through the doo And I said "not qoute "get your I then begin to Lorkiewicz was C/O Lorkiewicz proceeds to pat "sugar!" So he finding nothing checks it out w podium and in f you have to spi were in my pock	rived at the school reas only" & sent side door to the state of the officers of ring the buzzer still the door dows #29 & #30 and the officer know we inmate then state the C/O by the or spits at me and hing just trying hands out of you tremble in fear going to do next then asks me if the down and asks takes my sugar at on my person. Thile I followed hands of another of the at me and threater." And he reserved.	me back to my unit. unit was locked. In duty to open the domination and remained locked. The difference of my that I was outside ates and I qoute "he door C/O Lorkie-wiczed says and I qoute "to get back into the procket before I procket before	Upon array then produced for me still no rate when rand to ple said he knows about the face ground, or manilla er I then walks C/O Lorthe face groute"	said "movement is riving just before seed to ring the e and no one re-sponse. So I bang I proceed to the mates and asked if ease open the locked knows you're there". Tuptly storming fuck are you doing?" He then said and I an the face". Cared of what C/O tous at this point. And "no!" Then he keet and I said continuing his search evelope from me and ak with him to the rekiewicz "Why did just because my hands then next time don't
Remedy Requested	of GIDs like my	self. He needs t		given a di	with the sensitivity sciplinary report in upper of assaults in
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M	CO III			
Staff nvolved	Richard Charles Lorkiewicz Bran				

Signature

Name			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Housing HS	J		Date Of Incident	20180924	Date Of Grievance 20181008			
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Walsh Sandra M CO III DENIED An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.									
	Walsh Sandra M CO	III							
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Superintendent's D	esignee has	determine	ed no further	_	-			
Signature				Date					
Denied (grievances may be appealed to t	Date Of Incident 20180924 Date Of Grievance 2018 PT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR CO III your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. To so Designee has determined no further investigation/action is the case has been closed. Date INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	inators decision.						
Name					MCT CUIDIE	V (MEDILIM)			
Commit No.		Griovanco#	102015		-	I (MEDIOM)			
Commit No.		Grievance#	102013	Date Received	20181008				

Signature.

Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105579 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)									
Commit No	Housing A-1 Date Of Incident 20190923 Grievance 20190928									
Informal filed	No									
Complaint	I woke up from a lock in Nap and didn't realize that we had an Audit, so I cover									
	the window and as Iam putting on hemorhoid cream I hear a banging so I finish put									
	on the cream then I take the cover off. Thibodeau Rites me a ticket and as Iam									
	going to chow she say what were you there butt fucking your bunky. I want to file									
	a PREA As well. I have plenty of witnesses									
Remedy Requested	Drop the ticket and all will be fine and I want file a PREA.									
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II									
Staff Involved	Thibodeau April L CO I									
Signature										
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR									
Date Received										
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II									
Final Decision	DENIED									
Decision	Your grievance is denied. An inquiry was conducted into the allegation of									
	misconduct and it was determined that no investigation was warranted.									
Signature	Date									
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.									
·										
	INMATE RECEIPT									
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)									
Commit No.	Grievance# 105579 Date Received 20190930									
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II									
-	<u> </u>									

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100789 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No	Housing E-2 Date Of Incident 20180531 Date Of Grievance 20180604								
Informal filed Complaint	$\frac{\text{No}}{\text{On 5/31/18}}$ at approximately 1:50 PM in the gyM I Was at canteen call and Was told I Was fooling around in line and to leave by CO "Sequira" for a friend asking me if he missed a spot on his head while shaving. He blatantly disrespected me in a belittling Way and I feel this kind of abuse of authority should be addressed. I								
	understand he is an authoritive figure but a line of respect Was crossed for a purpose Where professionalism should've been the first resort. Telling people What to do simply because you can is an abuse of your authority therefore I Would like for this matter to be fully investigated because this isnt the first time things like this have happened here at MCI-Shirley to me.								
Remedy Requested	For proper procedural standards to be to be implied for this Kind of action.								
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III								
Staff Involved	Sequeira Vincent J CO I								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received									
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted as the grievance was filed recklessly and the case has been closed.								
Signature	Date								
Denied ç	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.								
	INMATE RECEIPT								
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No.	Grievance# 100789 Date Received 20180604								
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102305 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No	Housing A-2 Date Of 20181020 Incident 20181020 Date Of Grievance 20181026								
Informal filed	Yes								
Complaint	On 10/20/18 at approximately 9:10A.M. I was walking to the "Law Library" When I Was told to go back to my unit because movement was over. There were stil D,E,F inmates moving and I explained that I was on the "LaW Library" list and can attend during A,B,C an D,E,F movements. I asked to speak to a supervisor and my request was neglected. I've had numerous occasions in this facility with staff abusing their authoritive privelege and would like for this incident to be addressed to the highest Level of authority. I went to 10:00 AM movement and spoke to "Losey" and was told I would've been okay to go if my request wasn't neglected. The c/o in question had a "Negotiator" sweater and was blonde with glasses. She was a female who refused to give me her name and told me to "Beat it", lacking professionalism.								
Remedy Requested	For this type of conduct to be dealt with however DOC Standards feel fit								
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III								
Staff Involved	Losey Richard M CO II								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received	20181105 Decision Date 20181129								
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct was conducted. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no furher investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.								
Signature	Date								
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.								
	INMATE RECEIPT								
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No.	Grievance# 102305 Date Received 20181105								
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103623 Institution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing A-2 Date Of Incident	20190222 Date Of Grievance 20190301							
Informal filed									
Complaint	$\overline{\text{On }2/22/19}$ between the hours of 11:00 AM and 1:00 E	PM my door was never opened for							
	chow, I told C/O LaBonte that he never opened my do	oor and to call the kitchen for							
	a meal. I am entitled to 3 meals a day and would li								
	meal I missed. I would like for the cameras to be,								
	was never opened. This is the second issue I've had facility. When the doors opened, I asked if he had								
	blatantly told me "NO". I would like to bring this issue to the highest level of								
	authority because I've been dealing with all kinds of abuse of authority since								
	I've been in this facility and it's becoming a trau	_							
	the authoritive figures here treat inmates.								
Remedy Requested	To be compensated for the meal I missed and for D.C aviod civil rights violations.	O.C. to properly train staff to							
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II								
Staff Involved	LaBonte Barry M CO I								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE O	CORDINATOR							
Date Received	ed 20190304 Decision Date 20190307	OORDINATOR							
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	your cell at approximately 11:55 and then returning	The video of that date and time period has been reviewed. You are seen exiting your cell at approximately 11:55 and then returning to said cell almost immediately. Therefore, your claim that you were denied a meal because your door was never opened is false.							
Signature	Date								
Denied ç	ed grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutiona	al Grievance Coordinators decision.							
	INMATE RECEIPT								
Name	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No.	Grievance# 103623 Date Received	20190304							

Name			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No	Housing	A-2		Date Of Incident	20190222	Date Of Grievance	20190301	
			INMATE RECEIP	-	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM	(1)	
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grieva	ance# Date	Received	20190304			
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M	CO II						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106683 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No	Housing HSU Date Of 20200115 Date Of Grievance 20200125								
Informal filed	No								
Complaint	On 1-15-20 APProx. 7.00-7:10PM I was involed in a Fist Fight. This Fight caused a minor injury to my arm From swinging to hard. I arrived to HSU and C.O Burksy grabbed my arm I asked him to Please loosen up and he replied "I didnt known I was supposed to escourt you a certain way. *Additional Paper* So as I pulled away from him 5-7 C.O's jumped on me and slammed me to the floor as I was handcuffed. But C.O Burksy Pressed his knee to my shoulder and told me "I Run this House Okay"!!!? I agreed in Pain and agony. Later on that night I was brought to Leominister Hospital where x-ray's and carscans were took showing that my scapula has been broken. The Specialist say's that it look's like somebody forcibly did this.								
Remedy Requested	Please help me get surgery im in pain.								
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III								
Staff Involved	Burdzy Mark E CO I								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received	20200127								
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of excessive force has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded due to your actions resulting in a spontaneous use of force. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grievance is denied								
Signature	Date								
Denied g	Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.								
	INMATE RECEIPT								
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No.	Grievance# 106683 Date Received 20200127								
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106849 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)										
Commit No	Housing A-1 Date Of Incident 20191219 Date Of Grievance 20200126										
Informal filed	No No										
Complaint	iam being targeted by a c/o named William Burwick since I was first transferred										
	to Shirley. He writes faluse tickets, singles me out numrous times when all the										
	other inmates are also taking their time locking their doors. He has called me										
	anmes like bitch and spic in front of other inmates. I have ignored this issue										
	for a while but now I an going to speak up. for example D-report #445913 is a										
	false report which I have to pay restitution for. the report states that he found										
	burnt Razors and tea in my cell. Inthe evidence for that ticket there is no tea										
Remedy	and razors He has it out for me for whatever reason Im not clear of										
Requested	I Dont want to go back. After filling this sonething might happen to me and I										
	dont fel safe in his presence										
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III										
Staff Involved											
Signature											
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR										
Date Received	20200203 Decision Date 20200427										
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III										
Final Decision	DENIED										
Decision	An inquiry into the allegation was conducted and it was determined an										
	investigation was not warranted. Therefore, your grievance is denied										
Signature	Date										
J											
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.										
	INMATE DECEIDT										
	INMATE RECEIPT										
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)										
Commit No.	Grievance# 106849 Date Received 20200203										
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III										

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 105645 Institution	Grievance# 105645 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing *SMU2	Date Of Incident 20190618 Date Of Grievance 20191002						
nformal filed Complaint	No LAw suit on Defemation of caracter. violated staff MARK smith!							
Remedy Requested	LAW suit!							
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II							
Staff Involved	Smith Mark R CO II							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEV	ANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20191007 Decision Date 20191007							
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II							
inal Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs							
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17241. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.							
Signature		Date						
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days o							
	INMATE RECEIP	Т						
Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Grievance# 105645 Date	Received 20191007						
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 103117 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No	Housing *SMU		Date Of Incident	20190104	Date Of Grievance 20190110				
Informal filed Complaint	No * 2 pages Attached*		mcident						
Complaint	_								
Remedy Requested	I want copies of an	I want copies of any and all paperwork pertaining to this incident from DOC and							
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO	III			-				
Staff Involved	Hall Garrett H CO	I							
Signature									
	RECEIPT E	BY INSTITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR				
Date Received	20190114 Decision Dat	20190128							
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO	III							
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	An inquiry into you Superintendent's Dewarranted and the care	signee has determin	ned no further						
Signature			Date						

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20190104	Date Of Grievance 20190110		
			IMATE RE	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)		
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	103117	Date Received	20190114			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Commit No nformal filed Complaint	Plate of Incident 20180416 Date of Grievance 20180430 Yes On April 16, 2018, I, went out for my hour rec in SMU #1, I was handcuff hands behind the back & escorted to the rec deck cage. As I was waiting to be Uncuff in the cage, I witness the next indivdual to come out &							
omplaint	Yes On April 16, 2018, I, went out for my hour rec in SMU #1, I was handcuff hands behind the back & escorted to the rec deck cage. As I							
•	#1, I was handcuff hands behind the back & escorted to the rec deck cage. As I							
	- ·							
	was waiting to be Uncuff in the cage, I witness the next indivdual to come out $\&$							
	for whatever reason only had one cuff on, he was able to walk by the c.O.'s							
	holding the door & gate, enter the cage & assualt me with the very handcuffs he							
	should have been wearing. I was beat about my head $\&$ face numorous times as the							
	c.o.'s watch & gave no attempt to aid me or protect me in anyway even with me							
	cuff hands behind the back on the floor and the other inmate having a weapon,							
	they sat & watch till he was pretty much done. I suffered & still am from, a							
	black eye, Knots all about my head, severe headaches, nerve damage to my left							
	hand & injury to my Back. Xrays were taken. Almost two week later I've been							
emedy	reffered to Physical therpy & the orthapidic results of my injury.							
equested	I want the State/D.O.C to pay for all medical treatment needed, if surgery is							
	needed to repair my nerve damage & the Physical therpy needed for my Back. & I							
	don't want to eat moltrin & tylenol everyday for who knows how long for one, is							
	not good for my kidneys & the other is not good for my liver so if anything else							
	would be better I would like and I have a scar on my face I want some type of							
	cream to help heal it & help it fade it.							
taff ecipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Staff								
nvolved								
ignature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
ate Received	20180430 Decision Date 20180703							
ignature	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
inal Decision	DENIED							
ecision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed. The							
	Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation is warranted							
	and the case has been closed.							
	Date							
ignature	Date							

BU Grievances Request MCI-Shirley Grievances

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing	*SMU1		Date Of Incident	20180416	Date Of Grievance 2	0180430	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)		
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	100429	Date Received	20180430			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99874 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU2 Date Of 20180215 Date Of Grievance 20180317
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	IPS OFFICER SMELTEKOP AFTER STRIPPING ME IN BOOKING BROUGHT ME TO MEDICAL AND HAD ME LAY ON THE X-RAY TABLE. THEY PUT A PROTECTIVE BLANKET OVER MY PRIVATES THEN
	X-RAYED MY CHEST AND STOMACH. AFTER FINDIN NOTHING THEY REMOVED THE PROTECTIVE
	BLANKET AND X-RAYED MY GENITAL AREA I OBJECTED TO IT AND THE EXAMINER TOLD ME "IF YOUR KID'S COME OUT MISSIN TOE'S SUE ME"
Remedy Requested	I DON'T THINK THEY CAN WHAT IF I NEVER HAVE KIDS NOW
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II
Staff Involved	Smeltekop Jeremey M IPS
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180320
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.
Signature	Date
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 99874 Date Received 20180320
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99873 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing *SMU2 Date Of Incident 20180307 Date Of Grievance 20180315
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	I CALLED PREA FOR A SEPARATE ISSUE WHEN Lt HAVENS WALKED INTO INTERVIEW ME HE
	ASKED IF I WANTED IT RECORDED I SAID YES. HE DIDNT TURN IT ON THEN HE ASKED ME
	WHAT HAPPEND LAST FRI I TOLD HIM I CUT UP CAUSE YOU PEOPLE TOOK EVERYTHING FROM
	ME HE THEN STARTED TO ASK ABOUT DRUGS AND MY OPEN CAT 1 TICKET. WE STARTED TO
	ARGUE ABOUT THAT AND HE STORMED OUT AND REFUSED TO LET ME MAKE MY STATEMENT. I
	BELEAVE THIS IS RETALITORIE BECAUSE HE WAS THE PROPONENT IN A D' HEARING I HAD
	LAST YEAR AND HE LOST. HE REFUSES TO TAKE MY ISSUES SERIOUS.
Remedy Requested	AND UNBIAS INVESTIGATOR TO INVESTIGATE MY CliAMS
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II
Staff Involved	Havens David P CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180320
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II
Final Decision	APPROVED
Decision	No proof was found that the investigator in this issue was in fact bias. Therefore you had an unbias investigator that looked into your claims.
Signature	Date
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 99873 Date Received 20180320
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102454 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing A-2 Date Of Incident 20180918 Date Of Grievance 20181116
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	ON OR ABout 9-20-18 I Filed AN INFORMAL GRievance FoR the Following ReAsons: 1 I
	was FiRed FRom My JoB IN the Voc ED Building FoR No ReAson. The C.O. (HAZARd)
	WRote A D-Report which Was Dismissed. when I went to speak to C.O. HaZard He
	told me to go Away ANd called me A "wHite piece of SHit". I spoke to Lt.Nugent
	AND Have yet to get A copy of the INFORmal NoR get My Back Pay NoR my JoB Back.
	It should be Noted that I stated THAt this could go Away IF My Remedy IS gRanted.
	I KNow the C.O. IN question IS Not Himself And I AM Not looking to cause Him Any gRief. To Date I Am owed \$40.50 Pay.
Remedy	
Requested	My Back Pay FRom 9-18-198 To Date ANd ANother JoB At the Same Pay Rate.
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Hazard Colin E CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20181119 Decision Date 20181129
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry was conducted into your allegation of misconduct. The
	Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/issue is
	wattanted and the case has been closed.
Signature	Date
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
Bornod	movanice intro so appeared to the capermentative within 10 working days of motivation chotanics cooleanately decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 102454 Date Received 20181119
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III
	maion banata ii oo iii

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104280 Institution MCI SE	HIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No. W	Date O	20190503 - 20190506
Informal filed	No N	nt Grievalice
Complaint	I Was called to TA to take a urine Lt. Which time Attempt), was brought into bathroom and Lt instruct told me to wash my hands i told Lt i was naked to stay naked and wash my hands. i stated i felt on to wash my hands, i said to take my boxer off piss in cup. i Sat near urinal. and took cup at dressed and told Lt. i felt uncomfortable, and sa he walked me to waiting room and stated, It's Not your Sexuality. and i Said Prea (rape), he said	ucted me to strip, i strip and i need to get dress he told me uncomfortable and put my boxers and stay naked, and told me to which time i grab my clothes got id i wanted to file grievance, my fault you have problem with
Remedy Requested	This urinal situation taKing serious, no reason to standing naked, were supposed to be check for connaKed while we urinate	-
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III	
Staff Involved	Hall Brent R CO III	
Signature		
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE	COORDINATOR
Date Received	d 20190508	
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III	
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs	
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint, this grievand number 17187 and has been forwarded for investigate separate letter of response upon completion of the if you have any additional concerns while the investigation of the property of the investigation of the inve	tion. You will receive a e investigation. Please note, estigation process in underway,
Signature	Date	
Denied o	d grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institution INMATE RECEIPT Institution	onal Grievance Coordinators decision
Commit No.	Grievance# 104280 Date Received	
Commit NO.	To 1200 Date Received	20130300

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)			
Commit No	Housing	*UNIT 10	Date Of Inciden	20100503	Date Of 20190506
			NMATE RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Name			Institutio	n	
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190508	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105942 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing A-1 Date Of Incident 20191011 Date Of Grievance 20191031
Informal filed Complaint	Yes The day of the incident on 10-11-19, I came back from a outside trip from a Hospital. I saw sgt Barnesin the HSU, Iasked him whow block is being search to day sgt Barnes told me tha my block was being search. I ask sgt Barnes you did not tear my cell did you. He told me wait, to you see what we did to your cell. in my informal complaint form to you LT, Scott you inform me, that sgt Barnes did not search mt cellthen how did? one thing that is clear sgt Barnes was present, The only way that I can know the truth! is to review the camerg footag. I even showed the captain my cell, and even he shaid that this should not have happended. SEE ATTACHED
	the things that are missing from my cell 4) female lipstick/ 4 eye liner pencil and one coffice mug/ a/so I had one pair of winter gloves the officers deliberately took one ofthe gloves left the other I'am charging stg Barnes with a hate crime. Against me beCause of my. (GID) gender, and his abnse of his power as a sgt in a search of my cell, that was completely destroyed.
	My female bras and female underwear was scttered every, Where all over the cell floor, even be hind the tolite. For all the inmate's to see. This was very humiliating for me, to be treated this way beCause I identify myself as female inmate. This was a maliscious attack against me by sgt Barnes and his officers.
	I had one pair of winter gloves. They deliberately took noe of my gloves and left the other. Gloves, For me to see it. they a/so threw away 4) female lipstick and 4) eye liner pencil 1) Coffee cup and 1) hot pot.
	The day of the incident on 10-11-19. I came back from a outside trip. From the Hospital I saw sgt Barnes in the HSU when I asked him who's block is be-ing search, to day. sgt. Barnes told me that it was my black being search to day. I as the sgt you did not tear my cell. He told me wati, to you see waht we did to your cell. Sgt was a/so rubbing it in my face on what he took from my cell. So I (rest on file)
Remedy Requested	I'am asking that my missing properly be return back to me or be replace equal value. one hot pot/ one winter glove/4Female lipstick /4 eye liner pencil/ cffee mug. I'am asking for a investigation in to this matter, I'am asking that my attorneys be allowed to review the camera footag of 10-11-19, so they can review the incident.
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II

Name	Insti	itution MCI SHIE	RLEY (MEDIU	M)
Commit No.	Housing A-1	Date Of Incident	20191011	Date Of Grievance 20191031
Staff Involved	Barnes Arthur B CO II			
Signature				
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GI	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20191106 Decision Date 20200203			
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III			
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL			
Decision	Your Grievance is Partial approved. During the investigation it was noted that a coffee mug was destroyed from your cell. You will be receiving a used coffee mug as stated in the Resolution Agreement dated Febuary 3, 2020. An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has reviewed your allegation and determined no further investigation is warranted. The hotpot that you reference was altered and sent to property you received a contraband notice on Nov. 8, 2019 and a final notice on Dec. 8, 2019. The glove was an item not for inmate's retention. As for the eye liner and lipstick there is insufficient evidence to determine that they were in your position at the time			
Signature		Date		
Denied g Name Commit No.	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working INMATE REC Grievance# 105942	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLE 20191106	

Signature.

Sawyer Todd M CO II

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102310 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing E-2 Date Of Incident 20181031 Date Of Grievance 20181105
Informal filed	No
Complaint	Officer Breton Will show up everyday and remove my winter jacket which is
	Sometimes wet from the makeshift hook on my bunk and throw it on the floor.
	There is only 2 hooks in the cell, and my celly and I choose to hang our towels
	on them. Officer Breton will physically remove my personal Property and throw it
	in my locker. He cannot keep disrespecting my personal items like this. He continues to conduct himself in a disrespectful, unprofessional manner. When we
	respectfully ask him "where are we supposed to hang the jacket", he replies in a
	very arrogant, Condescending manner I dunno, I don't make the rules.
Remedy	I request that officer Breton be transfered Somewhere or has a Serious re -
Requested	training about Professionalism, Respect, and his attitude.
Staff	
Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Breton Nicholas E CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20181105 Decision Date 20181112
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance is denied. It also does not rise to the level of Staff
	Misconduct, as staff actions were within policy and procedure. Officer Breton
	will not be transferred nor retrained. As of this date, you have been moved to
	A-1, so the Officer issue is moot. However, please note, your decision to hang items on your "makeshift hook" is your decision and not in compliance with cell
	decorum. Should you continue, please note, the Unit Team will be notified and
	they will confiscate your items hung inappropriately.
01	
Signature	Date
Denied g	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 102310 Date Received 20181105
- 5	2

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)			
Commit No	Housing		Date Of Incident	20181031	Date Of Grievance 20181105
		INMAT	E RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20181105	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M				
2.3	Warsh Sanara H				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104954 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing C-1 Date Of Incident 20190520 Date Of Grievance 20190716
Informal filed	No
Complaint	28 CFR 115.6 and 103 DOC 519.01 Sexual abuse Includes any Contact between one's
	genitals and anothers, mouth, hand, genitals, or object. on Monday May 20, 2019
	around 5:30 pm and 6 pm at MCI-Shirley medium outside D-2 unit. CO Stephen Cobb
	Pat Searched Me I Complyed during the Pat Search Co Cobb positioned himself in
	front of me and reached down My State gray Scrubs Black Shorts, white boxers and
	touch my gentitals and had his hand around my shaft. I felt Embarass scared and
	there was mult
	walkway of D-2. Con> On Monday May 20, 2019 I
	Was Sexually assaulted By CO Stephen Cobb. 28CFR 115.6 and 103 DOC 519.01 Sexual
	Abuse Includes any Contact between one's genitals and anothers mouth, hand,
	genitals or object. It can also Include some types of Intentional touching by
	another person Prisoners arre considered unable to consent to any Sexual activity
	by Correctional Staff, Contractors, or Volenteers On Monday May 20 2019 around
	5:30 and 600pm I during a pat search outside D-2 unit in MCI-
	Shirley Medium CO Cobb positioned himself in front of me Midway Way thorough a pat search reached with his hand down my state gray scrubs, black shorts, White
	boxers and touched and put his hand around my genitals and private area and
	Cupped my shaft. There Where multiply Inmates that Witnessed and yelled prea and
	also yelled stop touching him meaning me. I don't know the Inmates names and this
	Incident should be on Video about C-2 Camera or Video footage around Vicinity.
Remedy	
Requested	Monetary Compensation and All DDU Chargers be Dropped. I have 2 more copies Please Send to MCI-Shirley Sandra Walsh
Staff	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Recipient	
Staff Involved	Cobb Stephen A CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190722
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint and the suggestions of staff impropriety, this grievance has been forwarded for investigation. Intake #17221 has already been assigned. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the investigation. If you have any additional concerns, please reference intake #17221 with any correspondence to Lt. Havens.
Signature	Date

Name		Ins	stitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIU:	M)	
Commit No.	Housing C-1		Date Of Incident	20190520	Date Of Grievance 20190716	
	RECEIPT BY INSTI	TUTIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Denied grie	vances may be appealed to the Superintenc	dent within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.	
		INMATE RE	CEIPT			
Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.	Grievan	ce# 104954	Date Received	20190722		
Signature. W	alsh Sandra M CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105568 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing C-1 Date Of Dat
Informal filed	No
Complaint	I made an allegation of Staff misconduct of sexual assault by correctional
-	officer Stephen Cobb on 2 occassions and Investigator Lt. David Havens determined
	I filed a false report and wrote me a ticket on August 19, 2019 443248 Im not
	lying and I want officer Cobb to be held accountable and David Havens as officer
	Cobb lyied in his Report stating I attempted to Enter D-2 and Co followed me in
	the Sallyport NO I Was in Cell -3 and then left without an officer Cobb and
_	complyed to a pat search and that's when officer Cobb Sexually assaulted me.
Remedy Requested	The Officer Cobb be help accountable for lying in a report and David Havens to be
equesteu	fired for not Conducting a proper Investigation. Monetary Compensation
	- Interest to the confidence of the proper investigation. Honetary compensation
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff	
กvolved	Havens David P CO III
	Cobb Stephen A CO I
Signature	
ng.iataro	
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190926 Decision Date 20190926
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance is denied. This has already been addressed via the investigative
	process. Your claims were thoroughly investigated by the Internal Affairs Unit.
	Also, please note, the disciplinary report issued to you was found not guilty. I
	trust this addresses your concerns.
	erase ents addresses your concerns.
ignature	Date
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
Domod (provention may be appeared to the caparitional within 10 working days of medical characters cooledn.
	INMATE RECEIPT
	INVIATE NECEIFT
lame	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Grievance# 105568 Date Received 20190926
Commit No.	Grievance# 105568 Date Received 20190926
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99408 Ins	stitution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIU	M)
Commit No	Housing A-2	Date Of 20180131	Date Of Grievance 20180131
mformal filed	No	moident	
Complaint	Upon My return to higher custody I ask	that Sqt. Fields be pla	aced on My enemy
	list as he has physically assaulted Me	-	
	C.M.R.'s when searching My person and/	-	
	address book and comp. book). I feel 1		-
	c.o.'s getting me So angry I would land	d Myself here in the Med	lium.
Remedy Requested	Place Sgt. Fields on My enemy list		
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III		_
Staff Involved	Fields Andrew D CO II		
Signature			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL O	GRIEVANCE COORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20180131 Decision Date 20180320		
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of star Superintendent's Designee has determine warranted and the case has been closed	ed no further investigat	-
Signature		Date	
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working	ng days of Institutional Grievance Coord	linators decision.
	INMATE RE	CEIPT	
Name		Institution MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 99408	Date Received 20180131	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
			_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104453 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housing A-1 Date Of Incident 20190514 Date Of Grievance 20190528				
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	No NoTE: Today is ten (10) business days from the date of incident as 27 May was a holiday. ISSUE: ON 14 MAY 2019 WHILE EXITING STAFF ACCESS PERIOD I WAS ASSAULTED BY TWO (2) IPS OFFICERS: On 14 May 2019 after speaking with the Treasurer, Ms. Kristen Fedele, I left Culinary Arts and when passing through the outer door IPS Officer Eric Glatczak commented something to the effect of, "Did you get what you want by whining Bitch" and then "I'm going to push to have you shipped out of here for that ticket." (Referring to another Disciplinary Report I had received.) At that time I did verbally respond and was then was told by Glatczak to "Get the f**k outta here." At this point another IPS Officer, Todd Hamilton, spoke up saying, "Either leave now or get put in the SMU.") I started walking down the handicap ramp and heard Hamilton say to Glatczak, "Are you going to let him get away with it." Then Glatczak came down the ramp telling me to stop and put my hands behind my back, however, as soon I did this Glatczak pushed me from behind so hard that I flipped over the edge of the handicap ramp railing and at the last minute someone caught my legs and pulled me back over the railing just before my head smashed into the ground. Once I was pulled back over the railing and onto the ramp I was instructed to lay down, which I did, and then was cuffed and placed in leg irons. (It should also be noted that they were threatening to "spray" (referring to a Chemical Use of Force) me even though I am an Asthmatic and was complying. Subsequently I was taken to the HSU and processed for the SMU where I was then housed. As a result of the assault I suffered injuries to my wrist, right ankle is cut and scarred, knees scraped and suffering back pain. Despite				
Remedy Requested	SMU and she stated sh'e reviewed video of the incident. 1. Request that the videotape footage referenced by the Superintendent be preserved as evidence for Criminal and Civil litigation; 2. That Correctional Officer's Galtczak and Hamilton be held accountable for violating my Rights, DOC's regulations and acting in a manner which is unprofessional and unbecoming an Officer; 3. Tha I be compensated for the unwarranted and felonious assault upon my person in violation of my Rights to be free from Cruel and Unusual Punishments as enjoined by the U.S. Constitution and Artical 26 of the Massachusetts declaration of Rights.				
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III				
Staff Involved	Fedele Kristen A Treasurer				

Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No.	Housing A-1	Date Of Incident	20190514	Date Of Grievance 20190528		
	Glatczak Eric D CO I					
	Hamilton Chad T CO I					
	Goguen Colette M SUPERINTENDENT					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	NAL GRIEVANCE (COORDINAT	OR		
Date Received	20190529 Decision Date 20190709					
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of Superintendent's Designee. It has investigation/action is warranted	s been determined	no further			
Signature	Date					
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 1		al Grievance Coord	linators decision.		
	INMAI	E RECEIPT				
Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLE	CY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.	Grievance# 104	Date Received	20190529			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	102242 Ins	titution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIU	M)	
Commit No	Housing C-2			Date Of Incident	20181017	Date Of Grievance 20181029	
Informal filed	No —			incluent			
Complaint	Went to get legal i	mail today,	IPS offic	er Glatczyck	took some	things including	
	stamped envelope of	n Lawyer Ado	dressed er	velope. I t	old him he	cant take my legal	
	mail or items with						
	forward it to the	-		-	& he began	n ripping my stuff	
Remedy	up & putting things in the shredder by the door.						
Requested	Would like proper	=	='	=			
	would expect him re	emoved or ar	ny other m	ail type dut	ies which i	involve inmates	
	legal mail.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO	III				_	
Staff	Glatczak Eric D C) I					
Involved	GIACCZAK ELIC D C	J 1					
Signature							
	RECEIPT	RY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	CORDINAT	'OR	
Date Received		ate 20181107		MEVAILOE O	OOKBINA		
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO		_				
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision							
Decision	An inquiry into you Superintedent's Dea	=			=	_	
	warranted and the	=			Ilivestigati	on/accion is	
	warrancea and ene		erobea.				
Signature				Date			
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the	ne Superintendent v	within 10 workin	a days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	linators decision	
20,1104 8	may be appeared to a	io caponinionaoni	William To Working	g days of montanema	, onevanes seera	matere desicion.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	102242	Date Received	20181029		
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO	III				_	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99883 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing *UNIT 10 Date Of Incident 20180307 Date Of Grievance 20180307
Informal filed Complaint	No I Keep Being harrassed By An Officer By The Name Of Sgt. Feilds. Everytime He See's Me He Just Keeps Staring Me Down And Looking At Me Like Im Doing Something Wrong. I Don't Even Know This Man. Today I Was Giving An Informal For Reasons Stating I Was Moving During A Major Count. Officer Sullivan Counted My Room Then Turned Out The Rooms Lights. I Made My Bed, Got Dressed Properly Then Was On My Way To The Restroom. Because I Seen Other Guys Moving So I Thought Count Was Clear, I Do The Same Thing Everyday With No Hassel. There's sixty Guys In This House And There Is No Toilet Or Sink In My Room Just In The Basement And Second And Third Floor Im Located On The 1st. This Man Has seen Me On the Track And Made Statements, Stating Im Watching You And others Are To. Why? What Does This Mean? Why Me? Why Do You Want To Watch Me For? What Have I Done? Again There Are No Toilets And Sink's In My Room, This Took Place at 7:15 AM When People Have To Use
Remedy	The Restroom The Most, And Be Ready For CRA By 8:00 AM I'll Explain More Attachment To My Greivance March 7,2018 Brief Understandable Summary. The First Incounter With Sgt. Feilds Was On The Track Of Shirley Minimum. I Was New To The Facility. A Van Pulled Up And It Was Sgt. Feilds I Later Found Out. He Jumped Out And Stated Give Me Your Damn I.D., Shocked But Very Calm Handed Him My Identification. He Searched Me By Raising My Shirt, Patting Me Down Then Putting His Hands Inside My Waist-Line. After Being Searched He Through My I.D. In The Mud. I Ask Why He Throw My I.D. On The Ground And He Stated, "Your An Inmate And Im The Cop's On This Camp." Im TRYING To Be Positive And Finish My Program So I Let It Go, But Now Its Getting Out Of Hand And I Feel His Harassment Is Getting Out Of Control. I Dont Want To Be Negative, Just Searching For Help Through This Greivance. Thank You copied
Requested	My Requested Remedy Is To Get This Matter Resolved In Positive Manner. On Both Pages Of This Grievance Im Stating Issues That Need To Be Solved. As Soon As They Can Be Thank You. Also Stop the Intimidation, Harrassment, and Voyerism. Also Stop Telling Officer's And Inmates To Watch Out For Me When I've Done Nothing.
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II
Staff Involved	Fields Andrew D CO II
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180320 Decision Date 20180430
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED

Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing	*UNIT 10		Date Of Incident	20180307	Date Of Crievance 20180307		
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	FIONAL (GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation./ action is warranted and the case has been closed.							
Signature		Date						
Denied	d grievances may be appealed	·	vithin 10 work		l Grievance Coord	linators decision. 		
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99883	Date Received	20180320			
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M (CO II						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 99905 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No	Housing *UNIT 10 Date Of Incident 20180320 Date Of Grievance 20180320					
Informal filed Complaint	Today I Spoke To Investigater Lt. Havens About Grievances I Recently Submitted. He Ask Me To Explain My Grievances So I Did. In The Middle of Me Explaining Myself I Was Told That "I Have A Problem With Athority And That I Dont Listen" As If He Didnt Want My Side Of The Story, But I Was Ask To Explain. I Was Not Able To Even Finish Telling Him The Reasons For My Grievances, He Got Up We Left Out Of The Visiting Room. He Signaled Lt. Rickert And I Followed Him To An IPS Office That Was Located On The Second Floor of The T.A. Building. There He Wanted Me To Sign A PoP Waiver. I Informed Him I Didnt Know What A Pop Waiver Was? He Said It Was For Me To Be In Population I Repied That I've Been In Population This Whole Time he Then Told Me That I Would "Be In Prison My Whole Life With My Attidtude." All I Was Doing Was Asking Questions To Better Understand Everything Going On, I Was Told That If I Dont Sign That I Would Be Taken To Seg. I Know Its Not In The Rule Book Or CMR To Tell Me Or Be Told I'll Be In Prison For The Rest Of My Life Just For					
	Additional Paper Work For My Grievance 3/20/2018 Trying To Explain Myself. I Dont Beleive That's Professional And I Dont Think It's Right For Someone Thats In Authority To Say Thing Like That To Someone With No Power, Exspecially When Their Just Reaching Out Searching For Help. No Employee That Works For The Department Of Corrections, While Investigating A Situation That Should Be Neutral Until The Conclusion Of The Investigation. Should Not And I Mean Should Not Be Telling Any Inmate That They Will Be In Prison For The Rest Of There Lives That Has Nothing To Do With The Investigation Also It's Unprofessional Also Its A Conflict Of Interest.					
Remedy Requested	I Request That I Be Transferred Out This Institution Due To The Fact of Conflict Of Interest with Numerest Staff Members. Because Of That I am In Fear Of My Well Being In Shirley As A Whole. No Employee That Works For The Department Of Corrections Should Be Telling AN Inmate That He or She, That They Will Be In Prison For The Rest Of Their lives, so My Remedy as Well Is For Mr Havens To Imediatly Be Taken Off My Grievance Investigation.					
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II					
Staff Involved	Havens David P CO III					
Signature						

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received Decision Date

Name			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housin	g *UNIT 10		Date Of Incident	20180320	Date Of Grievance 20180320	
	RECI	EIPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL (GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
	20180322	20180419)				
Signature	Walsh Sandra M	1 CO III					
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	signed a popul		remain a	t this facili		time and you have e note you have no	
Signature				Date			
Denied ç	grievances may be appea	aled to the Superintendent	within 10 worki		Grievance Coord	dinators decision.	
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	CY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	99905	Date Received	20180322		
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100831 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing B-2 Date Of Incident 20180530 Date Of Grievance 20180611							
Informal filed Complaint	Yes I wanted an Answer on the Informal complaint I wrote on the Lt. Head of IPS Since I can't get a Resolution or Respond from the Informal I submitted on 5/30/18. My complaint other than what I wrote on the informal is the Concern of the Decicion and Attitude I was giving that day 1 shift around 12:30 to 12:45 pm evening time when the Superintendent told me to speak to the IPS about the Concern and problem since I wrote an informal in the incident that has been happening in B2 unit being on the Bottom Tier with My Elderly neighbor and other Inmate. If there is no Concern or Care info a probem in this DOC incident. I will find help once I have Exhausted all my Remedies one way or another because your suppose to care and help us like Former DOC Mr. Dean Gray and other Previous Adim.							
Remedy Requested	Move Me to another Cell if not then another unit if not then like I've been requesting please move me to the Top tier there is no reason why I can't!							
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Staff Involved	Gray Dean C SUPERINTENDENT							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received								
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.							
Signature	Date							
Denied g	Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
	INMATE RECEIPT							
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No.	Grievance# 100831 Date Received 20180611							
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101791 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing B-2 Date Of Incident 20180904 Date Of Grievance 20180916
Informal filed Complaint	Yes I wanted to say that I don't feel safe talking to someone that Suppose to be Head of the IPS Officer Lt. Ellia when he not only reads My E-Mail but tells me not to write about him on my out going message not only that but My Family are not getting the E-Mail I'm sending out I don't want to make this an ongoing Battle he needs to Stop using (Harassment and Discriminition) tactics and intimidation he (Ellia) is only making things worser and harder on (US) and this (Administration) and that sad I wrote another (informal) on Him on 5/30/18 were I never gotton a ResPond! even on Grievance #100831 as well!
Remedy Requested	I want all messege that are none threatening nor violent or Sexual to be send even if it involves any staff members and he needs to Stop threatening Me and using (intimidating tactics)!
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Ellia Marc P CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180916
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Designee. At this time, it has been determined no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.
Signature	Date
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 101791 Date Received 20180916
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102827 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No.	Housing B-2 Date Of Incident 20181212 Date Of Grievance 20181212							
Informal filed	No ————————————————————————————————————							
Complaint	I'M writing to let whome it may Concern about a Staff Misconduct on date above							
	around second shift. 5:30 to 5:35 PM early chow comeras are proof I arrived at							
	the chowhall and got seached a Correctional Officer named Richard which I had							
	respect for and Said Hi and have a good night. Lost the respect by telling the							
	Officer who seached Me out loud "be careful he has a FaKe Leg" an artifical leg							
	which would be a prosthetic leg then. I told him why do you got to say it out							
	loud "Really"?! Then he began to MaKe front of Me by hoping with one leg in the							
	Coner were the mail box is for the Grievence also Stating well you did not have							
	one before as in a prosthtic Leg. No one did nothing not even the sgt. when							
5 .	spoKen too. I was bullied and embarrass.							
Remedy Requested	My request is to be taKen off the Class Violence Reduction because CO Ricard							
	worKs there Second Shift I don't want to see him nor Mentally went to Argue no							
	more. I don't want to do None of Your Programs with there Kind of disrespect.							
	You's are not resolving nothing							
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Staff Involved	Richard Charles CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received	20181217							
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Your grievance is denied based on your remedy requested. This office does not have the authority to remove you from programming. Please note, an inquiry was conducted by the Superintendent's Special Investigator and the matter is now being handled in a supervisory capacity.							
Signature	Date							
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
	INMATE RECEIPT							
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No.	Grievance# 102827 Date Received 20181217							

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Housing		Date Of Incident	20181212	Date Of Grievance 20181212			
		INMAT	E RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)			
Name			Institution					
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20181217				
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103294 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing B-2 Date Of Incident 20190103 Date Of Grievance 20190126
Informal filed	Yes Incident 20190103 Grievance 20190120
Complaint	I wanted to give you a Copy of the Originol Copy of Grievance I've submitted on you stating I've put it under emergency and I did not I filled it under Staff (Misconduct) because Deputy Superintendent/Reentry and ADA has Mismaged her Job by Discrimating Me based on the following which I'll write on a Letter and Staple it onto this Grievance and into an Envelope and I've also been Denied the help upon the Reasonable Accommodation before all this problem has started. I am resubmitting the Grievance I wrote on 1/8/19 Date of Incident 1/3/19. As I only filed it under (Staff Misconduct) I wanted to issue this Complaint againt the Deputy of Reentry and or Institutional ADA Coordinator Sheila Kelly for the following reasons. Concerning me not only as on Inmate that has been "Discriminated" and "Denied" for Reasonable Accommodation but for showing me and telling me on 1-3-19 at Staff access hour around 12pm to 12:27 pm thrusday that she would not give me the "Opportunity" to Join the Am Vet Dogs Partnership Program because I have denied to stay in the CRA Program due to "aggression" and "Aggressive" behavior from staff member she stated that had other Inmate in mind and did not even gave me a chance to be screen ed also using My Disability as an Exouse. I did not only left the CRA and other program even Job and School because of My Prorthetiches but because when I was having issue, Problem out You and all other then Former Dos Dean Gray and the Deputy of OPerations help me only! Thank You for your time into this matter this needs to be resolved!
Remedy Requested	I wanted to request if you's are not willing to help me resolve this issue and problem to move me to another facility/Prison
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Kelly Sheila C SUPERINTENDENT Gray Dean C SUPERINTENDENT
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190128
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been conducted. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.

Name			Ins	stitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM	(1
Commit No	Housing	g B-2		Date Of Incident	20190103	Date Of Grievance 20190126
	RECE	EIPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Signature				 Date		
Denied	grievances may be appea	aled to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coordii	nators decision.
		•				
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Name Commit No.		Grievance#	103294	Institution Date Received	MCI SHIRLEY 20190128	(MEDIUM)

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103725 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No	Housing B-2 Date Of Incident 20190311 Date Of Grievance 20190311					
Informal filed	No					
Complaint	I am not filing this as an Emergency but I am filing it under staff Misconduct					
	I'm tired of Lt. Ellia head of the IPS being Disrespectful and Interfering with					
	the Conversation. I was having Early in the Moring with the Incident of 4:47 AM					
	in B2 unit when the Next Door Inmate one of them decided to throw liquide waste					
	underneath My cell door 27 the Inmate that went Home was cell 26. Ellia need to					
	fix his issue with me because intill this day I have not even received No Respond from Grievance #100831 with an Attachment Informal of 5/30/18					
Remedy Requested	I don't want him to tell me what is MY rights or an Inmate do not Denied me that!					
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III					
Staff Involved	Ellia Marc P CO III					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received	20190312 Decision Date 20190318					
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Lt. Ellia was spoken with and according to you, the alleged inmate who threw an unknown liquid under your door was institutionally released and when questioned, the area had already been cleaned. Please note, the Deputy is currently reviewing your living arrangements and you will be notified of the results upon completion.					
Signature	Date					
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
	INMATE RECEIPT					
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No.	Grievance# 103725 Date Received 20190312					
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103779 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing B-2 Date Of 20190315 Date Of Grievance 20190315						
Informal filed	No Shevance						
Complaint	I Want to file this Complaint under staff misconduct under the privacy and						
	Mishandling of the Letter Mailed to Superintendent Collette Goguen if anything						
	this was Suppose to be Address by her or Conducted by the Superintendent's						
	Special Investigator this matter once again is handled by the person I am having issue with Lt. Ellia has told me everything on the letter I Mailed to the						
	Superintendent on 3/12/19 and told me he will be giving Me a Disciplinary Ticket						
	for Me going to Access Hour and requesting a cell change to any staff member						
	current or future.						
Remedy Requested	I want him to Stop the threat of him giving me a Disciplinary Ticket for being out of place and Denying me the Access to Express Myself to the staff members.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Ellia Marc P CO III						
voivou	Goguen Colette M SUPERINTENDENT						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20190318 Decision Date 20190328						
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The						
	Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation is warranted						
	and the case has been closed.						
Signature	Date						
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
	NULLED DE CEIDE						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Grievance# 103779 Date Received 20190318						
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105299 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No	Housing A-1 Date Of Incident 20190820 Date Of Grievance 20190821					
Informal filed	No					
Complaint	on 8-20-19 at 8:30am - 8:36am I was upstairs putting my towel on The shower door. I had permission by officer Cutler. Officer Craig J Snay told me I shouldn't be upstairs, I did not respond, because I've been sexually harrassed by him in the past. He's became very hostile, very aggressive, I was fearful of his					
	temper, intimidated he began calling me a Homo, a Cunt, Faggget, I should get hit by a truck and kill myself, I did not say a single word to him, he was not justcalling me names, He was angry. He is a officer and in position of Authority over me, I was scared to be in the unit with him.					
	In the past starting in July. He began with comments like I belong in Framingham, becuase I'm a bitch, a women He placed a Trash Barrel infront of my handicap door, saying I'm trash.					
	This occured on 8-13-19 between 1:11 pm to 1:18 pm I am handicapped with a prosthetic leg, for 5 years I been tormented by staff. I have stayed silent long enough, I'm taking this to the commissioners officer, and seaching for a attorney.					
	I also wanted to add that this has not been the only incident with male officer in B2 unit and other that I've ask for your help and previous Administration since the years I've been in this prison now I'm in A1 unit with a Broken Bed, Used sheet, and Bedroll and No Medical Socks for my prosthetic. I'v seen already the private investigator for the superintendent. And by the way there is no need to talk to the private investigaor for any of the incident with the officer Craig J Snay I'm being punished by being recycled without new sheet ripped blanket used items of linen. And no medical socks.					
	Thank you for you Time!					
Remedy Requested	I wish to be class to another prison were I won't be called Homo a Cunt with so Much Agression and Intimidation by any CO. I've had so Much Complaint before and your only hurting me by looking me up or recycling me to Al over and over again!					
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III					
Staff Involved	Cutler Mark A CO I Snay Craig J CO I					
Signature						
	DECEIDT BY INSTITUTIONAL CDIEVANCE COODDINATOR					
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190826 Decision Date 20191028					
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II					
Final Decision	DENIED					

Name		Ins	stitution MCI SHI	IRLEY (MEDIUM)			
Commit No	Housing A-1		Date Of Incident	20190820	Date Of Grievance 20190821		
	RECEIPT BY INSTI	TUTIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	COORDINATO	DR		
	Your grievance is denied. A investigation was warranted			and it was d	letermined that no		
Digniaton e			Date				
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintend			l Grievance Coordin	ators decision.		
		INMATE RE	CEIPT				
Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)		
Commit No.	Grievano	ce# <u>105299</u>	Date Received	20190826			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106054 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No	Housing B-1 Date Of Incident 20191115 Date Of Grievance 20191115					
Informal filed	<u>No</u>					
Complaint	I have a Complaint to make on one of the staff member's at the chowhall around					
	11:50 AM or so when I was on the Left side of the Line. I was served food but I					
	had no meat on my try. I've went back to as one of the worker to please add some					
	meat. And one of the CO on watch of the tray's threaten me with Bodily Harm by					
	saying get the "Fuck out of my Line" or I'll take you out myself. I reported it					
	to a High Ranking Member the Lt. and he said if I don't Like it "Leave"! The CO					
	which I had met with so much "Hostility" took my ID# then I got it back at 1:46					
Remedy	pm.					
Requested	My Request is not to be "Threaten" with Bodily Harm by Any staff Member in Front of Any Inmate or other staff. Physically, Mentally, or Emotionally.					
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II					
Staff Involved						
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received	20191118					
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	An inquiry was conducted into the allegations of misconduct and it was determined that there was insufficient facts to warrant an investigation. Therefore, your grievance is denied.					
Signature	Date					
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
	INMATE RECEIPT					
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No.	Grievance# 106054 Date Received 20191118					
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106876 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing RHU1 Date Of 20200131 Date Of Grievance 20200131						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	My Complaint/issue is the neglect of 1 Shift Officer's and Lt. Douglas for their						
	Neglect and Staff Misconduct which make's Prison very Dangerous. The reason why						
	is as Follow toher then one officer that I'll Leave out because when No one would						
	let me use the phone only he did. Officer Phay now you can see all this on canera						
	so Early this Morning Lt. Douglas and I believe the one officer that I asked why did you not wake me up for count or to go to Rec was CO Compelly he said I yelled						
	it Ididnot hear him and he said Idon't care just like Lt. Douglas I don't care. I						
	could of been dead of I'll sick I have high blood pressure and the reason why I						
	woke up for Breakfast is because of the Trap opening near me.						
Remedy Requested	My Request is for the staff member's in Shirley Medium like SMU1 shift to start						
	doing thier Morning Job and Stop Endangering My Life in SMU poople have died in						
	SMU because of the Abuse and neglect.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff							
Involved	Douglas Michael C CO III Connelly John R CO I						
	Phay Seta CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20200204						
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your Greivance is denied, An inquiry was conducted into the matter and it was						
	determined an investigation was not warranted						
Signature	Date						
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Grievance# 106876 Date Received 20200204						
	20200204						
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Commit No
Informal filed Complaint No ON JANUARY 20,2017 I WAS PLACED ON SMU FOR A MINOR INSFRACTION, WHEN I WAS ON SMU, THE LT OF SMU, LIEUTENANT MARC P ELLIA ASSAULTED ME. PLEASE READ ATTACHMENT STATEMENT OF THE INCIDENT. Dear Grievance Coordinator; Please be advised that with this letter, Iam reporting to you a verbally abused and a physical assault on my person by a senior officer at "MCI SHIRLEY" the name of the officer is "MARC-P. ELLIA." "THIS IS A CONFIRM STATEMENT" My name is hours of 1:45pm and 2:45pm I was escorted from unit C2 in shirley medium to segregation unit (SMU) by the Lieutenant of the unit and sergeant Griffin, for a minor offense. As we arrived at (SMU) two (2) officers from (SMU) met us in the main entry door, then all four officers brought me to a room were was a small metal cage on it. One of the officers put me inside of that cage and locked the door of the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
Complaint ON JANUARY 20,2017 I WAS PLACED ON SMU FOR A MINOR INSFRACTION, WHEN I WAS ON SMU, THE LT OF SMU, LIEUTENANT MARC P ELLIA ASSAULTED ME. PLEASE READ ATTACHMENT STATEMENT OF THE INCIDENT. Dear Grievance Coordinator; Please be advised that with this letter, Iam reporting to you a verbally abused and a physical assault on my person by a senior officer at "MCI SHIRLEY" the name of the officer is "MARC-P. ELLIA." "THIS IS A CONFIRM STATEMENT" My name is A CONFIRM STATEMENT was escorted from unit C2 in shirley medium to segregation unit (SMU) by the Lieutenant of the unit and sergeant Griffin, for a minor offense. As we arrived at (SMU) two (2) officers from (SMU) met us in the main entry door, then all four officers brought me to a room were was a small metal cage on it. One of the officers put me inside of that cage and locked the door of the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
STATEMENT OF THE INCIDENT. Dear Grievance Coordinator; Please be advised that with this letter, Iam reporting to you a verbally abused and a physical assault on my person by a senior officer at "MCI SHIRLEY" the name of the officer is "MARC-P. ELLIA." "THIS IS A CONFIRM STATEMENT" My name is , On friday January 20,2017, between the hours of 1:45pm and 2:45pm I was escorted from unit C2 in shirley medium to segregation unit (SMU) by the Lieutenant of the unit and sergeant Griffin, for a minor offense. As we arrived at (SMU) two (2) officers from (SMU) met us in the main entry door, then all four officers brought me to a room were was a small metal cage on it. One of the officers put me inside of that cage and locked the door of the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
Dear Grievance Coordinator; Please be advised that with this letter, Iam reporting to you a verbally abused and a physical assault on my person by a senior officer at "MCI SHIRLEY" the name of the officer is "MARC-P. ELLIA." "THIS IS A CONFIRM STATEMENT" My name is On friday January 20,2017, between the hours of 1:45pm and 2:45pm I was escorted from unit C2 in shirley medium to segregation unit (SMU) by the Lieutenant of the unit and sergeant Griffin, for a minor offense. As we arrived at (SMU) two (2) officers from (SMU) met us in the main entry door, then all four officers brought me to a room were was a small metal cage on it. One of the officers put me inside of that cage and locked the door of the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
Please be advised that with this letter, Iam reporting to you a verbally abused and a physical assault on my person by a senior officer at "MCI SHIRLEY" the name of the officer is "MARC-P. ELLIA." "THIS IS A CONFIRM STATEMENT" My name is , On friday January 20,2017, between the hours of 1:45pm and 2:45pm I was escorted from unit C2 in shirley medium to segregation unit (SMU) by the Lieutenant of the unit and sergeant Griffin, for a minor offense. As we arrived at (SMU) two (2) officers from (SMU) met us in the main entry door, then all four officers brought me to a room were was a small metal cage on it. One of the officers put me inside of that cage and locked the door of the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
abused and a physical assault on my person by a senior officer at "MCI SHIRLEY" the name of the officer is "MARC-P. ELLIA." "THIS IS A CONFIRM STATEMENT" My name is , On friday January 20,2017, between the hours of 1:45pm and 2:45pm I was escorted from unit C2 in shirley medium to segregation unit (SMU) by the Lieutenant of the unit and sergeant Griffin, for a minor offense. As we arrived at (SMU) two (2) officers from (SMU) met us in the main entry door, then all four officers brought me to a room were was a small metal cage on it. One of the officers put me inside of that cage and locked the door of the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
"THIS IS A CONFIRM STATEMENT" My name is , On friday January 20,2017, between the hours of 1:45pm and 2:45pm I was escorted from unit C2 in shirley medium to segregation unit (SMU) by the Lieutenant of the unit and sergeant Griffin, for a minor offense. As we arrived at (SMU) two (2) officers from (SMU) met us in the main entry door, then all four officers brought me to a room were was a small metal cage on it. One of the officers put me inside of that cage and locked the door of the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
"THIS IS A CONFIRM STATEMENT" My name is , On friday January 20,2017, between the hours of 1:45pm and 2:45pm I was escorted from unit C2 in shirley medium to segregation unit (SMU) by the Lieutenant of the unit and sergeant Griffin, for a minor offense. As we arrived at (SMU) two (2) officers from (SMU) met us in the main entry door, then all four officers brought me to a room were was a small metal cage on it. One of the officers put me inside of that cage and locked the door of the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
A CONFIRM STATEMENT" My name is , On friday January 20,2017, between the hours of 1:45pm and 2:45pm I was escorted from unit C2 in shirley medium to segregation unit (SMU) by the Lieutenant of the unit and sergeant Griffin, for a minor offense. As we arrived at (SMU) two (2) officers from (SMU) met us in the main entry door, then all four officers brought me to a room were was a small metal cage on it. One of the officers put me inside of that cage and locked the door of the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
My name is , On friday January 20,2017, between the hours of 1:45pm and 2:45pm I was escorted from unit C2 in shirley medium to segregation unit (SMU) by the Lieutenant of the unit and sergeant Griffin, for a minor offense. As we arrived at (SMU) two (2) officers from (SMU) met us in the main entry door, then all four officers brought me to a room were was a small metal cage on it. One of the officers put me inside of that cage and locked the door of the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
hours of 1:45pm and 2:45pm I was escorted from unit C2 in shirley medium to segregation unit (SMU) by the Lieutenant of the unit and sergeant Griffin, for a minor offense. As we arrived at (SMU) two (2) officers from (SMU) met us in the main entry door, then all four officers brought me to a room were was a small metal cage on it. One of the officers put me inside of that cage and locked the door of the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
segregation unit (SMU) by the Lieutenant of the unit and sergeant Griffin, for a minor offense. As we arrived at (SMU) two (2) officers from (SMU) met us in the main entry door, then all four officers brought me to a room were was a small metal cage on it. One of the officers put me inside of that cage and locked the door of the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
minor offense. As we arrived at (SMU) two (2) officers from (SMU) met us in the main entry door, then all four officers brought me to a room were was a small metal cage on it. One of the officers put me inside of that cage and locked the door of the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
As we arrived at (SMU) two (2) officers from (SMU) met us in the main entry door, then all four officers brought me to a room were was a small metal cage on it. One of the officers put me inside of that cage and locked the door of the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
entry door, then all four officers brought me to a room were was a small metal cage on it. One of the officers put me inside of that cage and locked the door of the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
cage on it. One of the officers put me inside of that cage and locked the door of the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
the cage, and the officer order me to taked my clothes/scrubs off for a body
search and to exchange scrubs, I obey with the order and I started to take my
clothes/scrubs off when suddenly Lieutenant" MARC P. ELLIA" who was incharge of
(SMU) in that time joined the other two (2) officers in the search of my scrubs,
I though to myself that was odd why three (3 officers need to search a pair of
pant and a shirt weird, well soon I find out why he LT. "MARC P. ELLIA" was there
and joined those the other officers, he saw that I was wear my Yarmulka and asked
for it I passed it to him he grab my yarmulka and throw it in the floor and he
started to stepped on it, and then passed it to me and began his verbally abused
on me" I'M JEWISH" Lieutenant " MARC P. ELLIA" started to used profanity words
torward my religion and insulted me
REST ON FILE
Remedy Requested That Lt. MARC P. ELLIA be HELd ACCOUNTABLE by what HE DID to mE, SUPEND or FIRE
Staff Recipient Sawyer Todd M CO II
Staff Involved Ellia Marc P CO III
Signature
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received 20180305 Decision Date 20180305
Signature Sawyer Todd M CO II

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	201	70120	Date Of Grievance 20180226	
	RECEIPT BY	INSTITUTION	AL G	RIEVANCE (COOF	RDINAT	OR	
	DENIED							
Final Decision	The filing of this gri	evance excee	ds th	e time limit	t to	file pe	r 103 CMR	
Decision	401 00 (4) which observed the surface of all he filed within the counties down					n working days of		
	the actual incident or	situation o	r wit	hin ten work	king	days of	the inmate's	
	becoming aware of the	incident or	situa	tion."				
Signature	nature Date							
5			0 1:			0 "		
Denied (rievances may be appealed to the Su	perintendent within 10	0 workin	g days of Institutiona	al Griev	ance Coordi	nators decision.	
		INMAT	E RE	CEIPT				
Name				Institution	MCI	SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance# 997	46	Date Received	201	80305		

Signature.

Sawyer Todd M CO II

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104603 Ins	titution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUN	(l				
Commit No	Housing C-2	Date Of 20190607	Date Of Grievance 20190609				
Informal filed	No	incident	Glievalice				
Complaint	No Informal Complaint is required pursu is required in addition to processing to Incident Report pursuant to 103 DOC 522 ISSUE: ON FRIDAY, 06.07.19, I WAS SUBJECT OF THE WAS ALTENDING CHURCH SEWHILE I WAS Attending Church Services in a number of Officers (all IPS Staff) standard to me. He made a number of consaying, "That's him." The lieutenant in that a Disciplinary Report he authored comments regarding it. Furthermore, I reclasification hearing to return me to	chis Grievance to file a 2.05 (B) (b). VECTED TO HARASSING BEHALERVICES. In the Voc/Ed Bldg., in anding outside the windomments and pointed me on as been demonstrably up against me was dismissed was told by a CPO (Kenn	Confidential VIOR BY IPS LT. the Chapel, I noted ows with Lt. Ellia at to the Officers set with the fact d and making y) that my				
Remedy Requested	1. That Lieutenant Ellia be instructed to stop harassing me and to leave me alone; 2. That if 1 is denied that I receive an explanation why since he has gone out of his way to single me out and this incident was witnessed by another inmate named						
Staff Beginsent	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Recipient Staff Involved	Ellia Marc P CO III						
Signature							
Date Received		RIEVANCE COORDINAT	OR				
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Final Decision							
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.						
Signature		Date					
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 workin	g days of Institutional Grievance Coordi	nators decision.				
	INMATE RE	CEIPT					
Name		Institution					

Name			Ins	stitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM	()	
Commit No	Housing C-2			Date Of Incident	20190607	Date Of Grievance 20190609	
			MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	_
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	104603	Date Received	20190609		
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO	III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102617 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing A-2 Date Of 20181026 Date Of Grievance 20181130
Informal filed	Yes Incident Grievance
Informal filed Complaint	
	provided with a copy of the signed for Notification she alleges that she gave to me.
Remedy Requested	1. That a copy of the signed Form showing I receive "written notification" as required by regulation be provided to me; 2. That CPO Sherri Richard be sanctioned and held accountable for failing to follow and comply with a regulation promulgated under the State Administrative Procedures Act which carries the "weight of law."
Staff	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Recipient	waish Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Richard Sheri L CPO I
Signature	
Data Bassiyad	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN
Decision	Your grievance has been withdrawn. #2 checked.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No.	Housing	A-2		Date Of Incident	20181026	Date Of Grievance 20181130	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	102617	Date Received	20181203		
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	101251 Inst	itution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing	*SMU1		Date Of Incident	20180619	Date Of Grievance 20180725
Informal filed	 No			IIICIGeIII		Chevance
Complaint	 I Was assaulted	d by staff iN S	.M.U I had	told medica	l & officers	I Was haViNg
	Chest paiNs, Li	ightheaded, aNd	l couldNt b	reath. I pa	ssed out aNd	l woke uP to my arm
	beiNg ripped ou	ıt my SliNg, ou	it of Socke	t aNd cuffed	behiNd my b	ack I Was takeN to
	medical giVeN a					
Damadu	extreme paiN uN	Nable to sleep	aNd LiViNg	iN Fear of	aNother atta	ct.
Remedy Requested	PuNitive & Comp	peNsatory Damag	es staff	to be Charge	d & disaplen	d ticket writen
	to be throwN ou	ıt Me taKeN to	outside H	ospital for	tremeNt	
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M	CO III				
Staff Involved						
Signature						
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	JTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINATO	DR
Date Received	20180725 Decis	sion Date 2018072	6			
Signature	Walsh Sandra M	CO III				
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Per policy 103 CMR 491 your grievance is denied due to filing the grievance past the 10 days from date of incident or becoming aware of incident; however, your allegations will be referred to the Superintendent for any action deemed appropriate.					; however, your
Signature				Date		
Denied ç	grievances may be appeale	ed to the Superintendent	t within 10 working	days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordin	ators decision.
		IN	NMATE REC	EIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	101251	Date Received	20180725	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame			Grievance#	T01720 IIIs	MCT 2HT	KTEI (MEDIC) IvI)
Sommit No	Hous	sing *SMU	1		Date Of Incident	20180619	Date Of Grievance 20180725
nformal filed	No				incident		Grievance
omplaint	— I Was assaul	ted by a	staff of S.	.M.U ON 3:	:00 - 11:00 P	M Shift.	I reported to staff
	that I Was Light headed & couldN't breath I passed out. I Was ForusFully ripped						
	_		_				uffed & shackaled No LosiNg sleep &
				_	in Mentally attacket aga		rosing sieeb «
emedy	PuNitive & C					/	
equested	Staff to be	-					
	Me takeN to	=	=		It		
taff ecipient	Walsh Sandra	M CO	III				
taff							_
volved							
ignature							
	DE	CEIDT E	V INSTITII	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C		
ate Received			e 20180726		IKIEVANCE C	OORDINA	IOR
ignature	Walsh Sandra			<u>'</u>			
inal Decision	DENIED		<u> </u>				
ecision		100 000	4.0.1				
ecision	Per policy 103 CMR 491 your grievance is denied due to filing the grievance past						
	the 10 days from date of incident or becoming aware of incident; however, your allegations will be referred to the Superintendent for any action deemed						
	appropriate.					1	
ignature					Date		
-							_
Denied g	grievances may be ap	pealed to the	Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coor	dinators decision.
Denied ς	grievances may be ap	pealed to the	Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coor	dinators decision.
Denied (rievances may be ap	pealed to the		within 10 workir		I Grievance Coor	dinators decision.
Denied ç	prievances may be ap	pealed to the			CEIPT	Grievance Coor	
	rievances may be ap	pealed to the			CEIPT		
lame	prievances may be ap	pealed to the	IN	MATE RE	CEIPT Institution	MCI SHIRL	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Grievance# 101257 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180717 Date Of Grievance 20180725				
Informal filed	No No				
Complaint	My rights have been violated uNder p.R.E.A / StaFF are required to immediately				
	separate the survivor aNd the alleged perpetrator aNd I had begged MeNtal Health				
	to take me to medical iN which she said she cant aNd LeFt me there. I have a				
	right to have a sexual assault victim adovocate PreseNt at each stage oF the				
	process which I was Not giVeN. I Was to be advised oF my rights & as to beiNg				
	recorded & questioNed. TryiNg to be questioNed uNder MeNtal health crises &				
	suiside watch as well as being covered from head to toe iN Mase aNd iN extreme				
	paiN aNd meNtal aNgush, I also have the right to choose who to make my report to				
	which I did Not get. Through the whole process I Was blind & iN extreme pain and				
	uNable to KNow Who Was talking to me. been Living in Fear, unable to sleep, Not				
) amadu	really eattiNg, aNd beeN driveN to suiside attempts				
Remedy Requested	PuNitive & CompeNsatory Damages				
	Staff to All take Classses iN P.R.E.A rights				
	ANd All staFF to be disapleNd				
	For me to get couNsaliNg by tirepist				
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III				
Staff					
nvolved					
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR				
Date Received					
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III				
inal Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs				
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Shirley was				
Decision					
	referred to the Internal Affairs Unit due to the nature of the allegations. You				
	referred to the Internal Affairs Unit due to the nature of the allegations. You may contact Internal Affairs Unit referencing the intake number 16844 in order to				
	-				
Signature	may contact Internal Affairs Unit referencing the intake number 16844 in order to				
Signature	may contact Internal Affairs Unit referencing the intake number 16844 in order to obtain further information.				
3ignature	may contact Internal Affairs Unit referencing the intake number 16844 in order to obtain further information.				
	may contact Internal Affairs Unit referencing the intake number 16844 in order to obtain further information.				
	may contact Internal Affairs Unit referencing the intake number 16844 in order to obtain further information. Date				
Signature Denied <u>c</u>	may contact Internal Affairs Unit referencing the intake number 16844 in order to obtain further information. Date				
	may contact Internal Affairs Unit referencing the intake number 16844 in order to obtain further information. Date prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.				

Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No	Housing	*SMU1		Date Of Incident	20180717	Date Of Crievance 20180725
			IMATE RE		MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Name				Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101257	Date Received	20180725	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101254 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180717 Date Of Grievance 20180725				
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	ON July 17, 2018 7:00 AM - 3:00 pm shift I Was SeXually Assaulted tWice while				
	haNd cuFFed & shackeled iN S.M.U. I haVe beeN haViNg Nightmears, and meNtally				
	stressed. driVeN to try iN camet suiside, iN paiN aNd Not really eattiNg well.				
	Im LiViNg IN Fear of being SeXually assaulted again.				
Remedy Requested	StaFF to be charged & Fired PuNitive & CompeNsatory damages				
requesteu	TremeNt by Doctors For P.T.S.D & HoW to cope with Sexual abuse				
Staff	Walsh Sandra M CO III				
Recipient	watsh bandta H CO III				
Staff Involved					
0'					
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR				
Date Received					
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III				
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs				
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Shirley was				
	referred to the Internal Affairs Unit due to the nature of the allegations. You				
	may contact Internal Affairs Unit referencing the intake number 16844 in order to				
	obtain further information.				
Signature	Date				
Jighature					
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.				
_					
	INMATE RECEIPT				
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No.	Grievance# 101254 Date Received 20180725				
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101252 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180717 Date Of Grievance 20180725							
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	ON July 17, 2018 I Was assaulted by the L.T & staff working in S.M.U. I WAS in & Called MeNtal Health Crises & Waiting For meNtal Health, when My Cell door oPeNed, as I Was LYing on my bunk, I was attacted & sprayed with 02 mace. Then officers Left My Cell and shut My Cell door. S.H.U 2 Cell 12 I Was in extreme							
Remedy	pain Mentally stressing and LiVing in Fear. Suisidal attempts							
Requested	PuNitive & CompeNsatory damages staff to be charged & fired Ticket to be throwN out. that was writeN on said date							
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Staff Involved								
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received								
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs							
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Shirley was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit due to the nature of the allegations. You may contact Internal Affairs Unit referencing the intake number 16844 in order to obtain further information.							
Signature	Date							
Denied (prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
	INMATE RECEIPT							
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No.	Grievance# 101252 Date Received 20180725							
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	101253 Ins	titution MCI SHIE	RLEY (MEDIU	JM)
Commit No.	Housing *SMU	<u>—</u> J1		Date Of Incident	20180717	Date Of Grievance 20180725
Informal filed	No			mordone		
Complaint	On July 17, 2018 ON	7:00 AM -	3:00 p.m.	shift I Was	haNd cuff	ed & shackeled
	Neaket iN a Locked	Caged and V	Was spraye	ed twice with	02 mase il	N each eye. I Was
	assaulted. I Was i	N extreme p	paiN burNi	.Ng For 2 day	s. My bod	y & MiNd are iN
	-	F beiNg att	tacted aga	iN MeNtally	stressiNg a	aNd LosiNg sleep due
Dama du	to Nightmears.					
Remedy Requested	Staff to be charged	& Fired wh	no Was iNV	olVed. PuNi	tive & com	PeNsatory damages
	TremeNt by outside	hospital				
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO	III				
Staff						_
nvolved	-					
Signature						
	RECEIPT E	BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINA	ΓOR
Date Received	20180725 Decision Da	te 20180726	ō			
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO	III				
Final Decision	Referred to Interna	l Affairs				
Decision	Please be advised t	hat your cl	laim of mi	sconduct aga	inst staff	at MCI-Shirley was
	referred to the Internal Affairs Unit due to the nature of the allegations. You					
	may contact Interna	l Affairs (Unit refer	encing the i	ntake numb	er 16844 in order to
	obtain further info	rmation.				
Signature				Date		
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the	e Superintendent	within 10 workin	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coor	dinators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	EY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	101253	Date Received	20180725	
		C o vanoca		2410 110001704		-
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO	III				
J						_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101259 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180717 Date Of Grievance 20180725
Informal filed	No No
Complaint	retaliation by officers of S.M.U have been Non Stop Since July 17, 2018 Form my
	tolit being turned off And Me Left in a Cell for 2 days with Shit & piss in my
	tolit to having NO underwear, socks, shirts, or Footwear, to my Food Not being
	giveN WheN others are Feed which Makes me think its being messed with. All my
	property missing aNd Not being giving back such as Legal work, my wrtings, and reshearch papers, My tablet & headphones as Well as Higyen products
	resileaten papers, my capted a headphones as well as higgen produces
Remedy	DuNibing C CompoNCobour Domogra
Requested	PuNitive & CompeNSatory Damages Staff to be charged & Fired
Staff	
Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180725 Decision Date 20180726
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Shirley was
	referred to the Internal Affairs Unit due to the nature of the allegations. You
	may contact Internal Affairs Unit referencing the intake number 16844 in order to
	obtain further information.
Signature	Date
Б	
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 101259 Date Received 20180725
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

The command of the	Name	Grievance# 101261 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Renedy Requested Received StafF to be charged & Fired Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Staff Involved Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20180725	Informal filed	Housing *SMU1 Incident 20180723 Grievance 20180725 No Retaliation by Officers of S.M.U have Continued. All of My Legal work, writing papers and reserach have been soaked in water. As well As \$40 of Higyen being throughn away. My tablet which has over \$2000 spent ON it is missing which I believe has also been throughn away or Soaked in Water. Causing Me Mental Steress & becoming Paranorid Living in Fear of being attacted & property
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20180725 Decision Date 20181120 Signature Walsh Sandra M CO III Final Decision DENIED DENIED Decision An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 101261 Date Received 20180725		PuNitive & CompeNsatory Damages
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20180725 Decision Date 20181120 Signature Walsh Sandra M CO III Final Decision DENIED Decision An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed. Signature Date INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 101261 Date Received 20180725	Recipient Staff	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Date Received 20180725	Signature	
Signature Walsh Sandra M CO III Final Decision An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed. Signature Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Grievance# 101261 Date Received 20180725		RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Final Decision Decision An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 101261 Date Received 20180725	Date Received	
Decision An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution Grievance# 101261 Date Received 20180725	Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Grievance# 101261 Date Received 20180725	Final Decision	DENIED
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 101261 Date Received 20180725	Decision	Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is
INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Commit No. Grievance# 101261 Date Received 20180725	Signature	Date
Name Commit No. Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) One Received 20180725	Denied (
Commit No. Grievance# 101261 Date Received 20180725	Namo	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance#	101258 Institution MCI SHIE	RLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180724
Informal filed		mcident	Onevance
Complaint	Retaliation by officers of S. went in My Cell (2 S.M.U 1) a and throw away some of my pap Living with Fear of being att	and crubbled up all my pers. Causing me Menta	writiNg papers aNd Legal work
Remedy Requested	PuNitive & CompeNsatory damag Staff to be Charged & Fired		
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Staff Involved			
Signature			
	DECEIDT DV INICTITI	ITIONAL CDIEVANCE C	OODDINATOR
Date Received		JTIONAL GRIEVANCE C	OURDINATUR
	20180725 Decision Date 2018112		
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegati Superintendent's Designee has warranted and the case has be	determined no further	
Signature		Date	
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent	t within 10 working days of Institutiona	Grievance Coordinators decision.
		NMATE RECEIPT	
Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance#	‡ 101258 Date Received	20180725
0:1			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			Grievance#	101260 Ins	stitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIU	M)
Commit No.	Но	using *SMU1			Date Of Incident	20180724	Date Of Grievance 20180725
Informal filed	 No				Incluent		
Complaint	The L.T Who	has Sexa	ully assa	ulted me (ON July 17, 2	018 Was at	My door this
	morNiNg oN	7/24/18 D	uriNg Mor	NiNg Meds	aNd wiggled	his Figger	at me while
	_	_		_	_	_	ved to shove his
		_			ears and beeN	uNable to	sleep & eat.
Remedy	LiviNg iN F	ear of be	iNg Sexua	lly assula	ated agaiN		
Requested	PuNitive &	CompeNsat	ory Damag	es			
	StaFF to be	Charged	& Fired				
	TremeNt by	it Doctor	for me				
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandr	a M CO I	II				_
Staff Involved							
Signature							
	RI	FCFIPT B	Y INSTITU	TIONAL O	RIEVANCE C	CORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20180725	Decision Date					
Signature	Walsh Sandr	a M CO I					
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	An inquiry	into vour	allegati	ons has be	en completed	. The Supe	erintendent's
		-	=		-	=	the case has been
	closed.						
Signature					Date		
Signature					Date		
Denied (grievances may be a	ppealed to the	Superintendent	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.
			IN	IMATE RE	CEIPT		
Name					Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)
Commit No.			Grievance#	101260	Date Received	20180725	
Januari 140.			Ci ic vanicem		Date Received		
Signature.	Walsh Sandr	a M CO I	II				
-							_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	101475 Ins	titution MCI SHIE	RLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housi	ng *SMU1		Date Of Incident	20180731	Date Of Grievance 20180817
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	No Retaliation b was taken Fro For close to property to h Not here. To my tablet, he Desk in S.M.U NO RecEipt sa From them and property, pro	by OFFicers of Som me. It was to two week, Lts., lave my tablet so day on 7/31/18 e comes back to and its broken bying property gal NO report saying	old to me k Capts, and ent back as 7:00 AM - 3 my cell wit> coNti ot/or had r Ng my table coNtrabaNo	Incident Jue. SiNce J by officers to d Sarg. have s Days go by 3:00 p. Shift th my tablet Nues oN back my tablet SiN et is or was ded it as bro	uly 17, 2018 hat it was s told me they Im told they It talk to and tells me There is N ce 7/17/18, broken. If	Grievance 20180817 When my tablet sent to property. A have called to to the control of the con
Remedy Requested	tablet to be handling proe	replaced & Full prty From S.M.U CompeNSatory da	y stocked W disapliNed	lith my Music	. OFFicers	involed iN
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra	_				
Staff Involved	Gonzalez Edwi	n R CO III				
Signature						
	REC	EIPT BY INSTIT	UTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINATO	DR
Date Received	20180817 De	ecision Date 201808	23			
Signature	Walsh Sandra	M CO III				
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	have been sen		notice from	the Propert	y Department	t was damaged. you t. There will be
Signature				Date		
Denied g	rievances may be appe	ealed to the Superintende	nt within 10 workir		Grievance Coordir	nators decision.
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance	101475	Date Received	20180817	

Name			Institution MCI SHII	RLEY (MEDIUM))		
Commit No.	Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180731	Date Of Grievance	20180817	
			TE RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)		
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180817			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101492 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180813 Date Of Grievance 20180820
Informal filed	No
Complaint	The D.O.S Continues to disregard My Safty. On 7:00A.M - 3:00 pm shift LT Gentile
	Came to my Cell door aNd popped my trap trying to cuff me up To go to Rec. LT.
	GeNtile has Sexually assaulted me aNd there is aN opeN I.A iNvestigatioN. I Was
	iN such Fear that I called A MeNtal Health Crisis. He told me He was the boss
	aNd If I aiNt do What He Said I aiNt goiNg out. Im FeeliNg toNted aNd aFriad
	that He goiNg to get me.
Remedy Requested	TransFerred out A.S.A.P L.T Gentile Kept aWay From me.
	PuNitive & compeNsatory damages
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff	
Involved	Gentile Anthony M CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Data Basalasal	
Date Received	
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The
	Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is
	warranted and the case has been closed.
Signature	Date
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	
	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 101492 Date Received 20180820
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III
-	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 101493 Institution MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 201	Date Of Grievance 20180820
Informal filed Complaint		deNts happeNiNg iN S.M.U I property, classboard issues
	dowN there your Lucky to get aNythiNg aNd walked away.	ne way you ve been deeling
Remedy Requested	SeaN to be removed From S.M.U as C.P.O and for Him to the Perfeshalizim. Also To remove SeaN From aNy Furture C.	
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III	
Staff Involved	O'Dell Sean J CPO I	
Signature		
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COO	RDINATOR
Date Received	ed 20180820 Decision Date 20181122	
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III	
Final Decision	DENIED	
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has Superintendent's Designee has determined no further intand the case has been closed.	
Signature	Date	
Denied (ed grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grie	vance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT	
Name	Institution MCI	SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 101493 Date Received 201	180820
Signature.		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance# 1014	187 Institution MCI SHIE	RLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	Housing *SMU1		Date Of Incident	20180815	Date Of Grievance 20180820
nformal filed	No		mcident		Office
Complaint	ON 7:AM - 3 PM shift iN it toNtiNg me. I me to have a meNtal 0 before He caN do it.	am aFraid He risis. Im h	is goiNg to try t aviNg Nightmears a	o Assault me Nd thoughts (agaiN. CausiNg oF killing my selF
Remedy Requested	TransFerred out A.S.A L.T Gentil kept away Punitive & Compensato	P from me			
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO II	I			
Staff nvolved	Gentile Anthony M CC	III			
Signature					
Signature Final Decision Decision	Malsh Sandra M CO II DENIED An inquiry into your Superintendent's Desi warranted and the cas	allegations gnee has det	ermined no further	=	-
Signature			Date		
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the S	uperintendent within	10 working days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordina	ators decision.
		INMA	TE RECEIPT		
Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance# 10	1487 Date Received	20180820	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO II				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101519 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180819 Date Of Grievance 20180821
Informal filed	No modern
Complaint	$\overline{\text{ON}}$ 8 /19 /18 Sarg. ColoN ON 7:00 AM - 3:00 pm aNd Other C.O's WorkiNg S.M.U 1
	igNord My MeNtal Health Crisis For over half aN hour While Im screamiNg and
	baNgging oN my door that Im going to Kill my self & I Need help aFter 30 miN Sg.
	Colon Comes out Walks pass my Cell and tells me Shut the Fuck up and Keeps Walking at No time did annybody stand at my door to make suRe I wasnot Harming my
	self or call for help. Which is A Violation of Policy. Staff of S.M.U Contine
	to push my MeNtal Stabilty to brake
Remedy	Sgt. ColoN, CO Kozio, CO peet, to be disapleNd & suspeNded puNitive &
Requested	compeNsatory Damages.
Staff	
Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Peets David A CO I
	Colon Jose D CO II
	Kuzio Jordan T CO I
Signature	
	DESCRIPT DV INSTITUTIONAL ODIEVANOE SOODDINATOR
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180821 Decision Date 20181129
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. The
	Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is
	required and the case is now closed.
Signature	Date
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 101519 Date Received 20180821
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III
9	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101539 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing HSU Date Of 20180821 Incident 20180821 Grievance 20180822
Informal filed	No
Complaint	LT GeNtile and Nurse ON 7: AM - 3 pm Shift refused to give me my medicatioN and
	after I was refused my 1 hour of Rec. L.T GeNtile who is Not Post to be arouNd
	me is retaliatiNg because I reported his abuse agaiNst me. I am goiNg in to A
	MeNtal brake down with Fear I believe he is plaNNiNg to attack me agaiN.
Remedy Requested	L.T GeNtile to be fired, Nurse to be SaspeNded, PuNitive and CompeNsatory damages
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Gentile Anthony M CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
Domou ,	
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	
Commit No.	Grievance# 101539 Date Received 20180822
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III
,.gu.u.o.	Walbii banala ii GO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101540 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing HSU Date Of 20180821 Date Of Grievance 20180822
Informal filed	No Shevance
Complaint	Matthew Syring and SeaN O'Dell have FalsiFidE documeNts and violated 103 C.M.R
	420.06, 420.08. IN My Classboards review ratioNal they put iN that I plead
	guilty to the Cat 1 iNtroductioN Which I did Not aNd is In the appeal process
	they check yes saying I Was Notifid 48 hour early about My classboard, I Was Not
Remedy	Nor signed
Requested	To have A New Classboard with DeaN aNd Matthew removed From it. For SeaN aNd
	Matthew to be disapliNded
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	O'Dell Sean J CPO I
IIIvoivea	Syring Matthew CPO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.
Signature	Date
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 101540 Date Received 20180822
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	L01792 Insti	tution MCI SHIR	RLEY (MEDIUM	()
Commit No.	Housing	*SMU1		Date Of Incident	20180905	Date Of Crievance 20180916
Informal filed Complaint	Calling me A bin mother, that she making hand ves min. While. Conference of the shalla Kelly She into A Mental	tch Nigger, tel ne LovEs White c shers aNd told m CO CummiNgs, Dol TPS OFFicers and nackiNg him ON H	ling me to ock, that e He would ling I thing A FeW oth is shoulded	ia Was at my near the Heard I last fuck me up Nk thats History C.O's story	that He Like Figgers this WheN or Name, Bury and by and res LaughiNg.	(cell 2 S.M.U. 1) Was Fucking my s in my ass While on for 10 to 15 wick, Shella Kelly, Laughed at it,
Remedy Requested	SaFty. Video t		Said time			Facility For my press charges For
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M	CO III				
Staff Involved	Kelly Sheila C Ellia Marc P C Cummings Matthe Burwick William	ew CO I				
Signature						
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITUT	TIONAL GE	RIEVANCE C	OORDINATO	DR
Date Received		sion Date 20180917				
Signature	Walsh Sandra M	CO III				
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision				-		erintendent's ion is warranted
Signature				Date		
Denied g	grievances may be appeale	ed to the Superintendent w	vithin 10 working		Grievance Coordir	nators decision.
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	101792	Date Received	20180916	

Name			Institution MCI SHII	RLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.	Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180905	Date Of Grievance	20180916	
		INMA	ATE RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)		
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180916			
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M	CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101910 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20180920 Date Of Grievance 20180925
Informal filed	No
Complaint	My 14th, 4th & 8th ameNdmeNt rights as Well as D.O.C C.M.R policy have and coNtiNue to be violated. I've been Housed in S.M.U For over 140 days. (LaChance v CommissioNer) and (CaNtell v. CommissioNer) I have been; since House in S.M.U sexually assaulted; assaulted, relaliated againist and still LeFt down there. I'll attemted suiside 3 times, been on 6 suiside Watches Continue to have mental brake downs With out mental health Opening A treatment plan My Confinement is substantially similar to A D.S.U and My Constitutional due process rights have been violated with out me having the same Procedural protections afforded by the D.S.U regulations. This is above cruel and unusual punishments.
Remedy Requested	To be released From S.M.U NoW. TretmeNt For my meNtal health, PuNitive & CompeNsalory damages.
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180925 Decision Date 20181120
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed. It has also been noted you are now at SBCC.
Signature	Date
Denied g	evances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 101910 Date Received 20180925
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105337 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing *SMU1 Date Of Incident 20190829 Date Of Grievance 20190829
Informal filed Complaint	No The Informal ComPlaint Coordinator LT. Scott Nugent is not doing his Job ProPerly, Specifically: 1. He is intentionally not "Receiving" complaints "in Time" So he can deny them. 2. He is intentionally not answering complaints on time to make it harder to file Grievances
Remedy Requested	This is Gross intentional misconduct I Want LT. Nugent removed from the Informal complaint Coordinator Position and I Want him rePrimanded
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff Involved	Nugent Scott D DIR OF SECURITY
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190903 Decision Date 20190910
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Lt Nugent will not be removed from his position as the Informal Complaint Coordinator, nor will he be reprimanded. I find no evidence to support your claims that Lt. Nugent is not receiving nor answering complaints in a timely manner. As a matter of course, when reviewing the informal complaints, the opposite has been found. Lt. Nugent is following proper procedures.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 105337 Date Received 20190903
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III
5	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	104604	Institution M	MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit N	lo	Housing	F-2				Date Of Incident	20190530	Date Of Grievance	20190605
Informal f	filed $\underline{_{ ext{Yes}}}$									

Complaint

Please refer to the attatched documents for my complaint/issue, proofs of time and dates of incidents. and additional information to verify my grievance.

Today I have received my initial informal complaint form from Sqt. Barnes, but previous to obtaining his response and answer, I have been retaliated against by the staff member that I had implicated in my complaint. CPO Luis Jimenez has consistently and purposely denied to fulfill the responsibilities that the CPO title holds in retaliation to my complaint about him. On Monday, June 3, 2019 at approximately 1:55 PM (Refer to financial print out sheet to see proof of time and date), I had asked CPO Jimenez to print me out a 90 -day financial statement of my funds. After doing so, I then asked PO Jimenez to sign my "Transfer from Savings" form on my behalf to:

- Order a typewriter from the property department
- Send funds of up to \$1,500.00 to my attorney.

All of the paperwork required to order the typewriter was present (90 - day financial statement and order form from the property department) but a bill for the attorney was not present and CPO Jimenez said he would not sign either form. I questioned his reasoning and he said, "You do not have a bill so I will not sign anything." I informed CPO Jimenez that no bill was needed to order something from the institution if there aren't enough funds in my personal account. His response was, "I don't care, I am not signing off on it." I then asked CPO Jimenez to sign the section of the form that he is responsible for and check the box of him denying my request because the final decision of approval or denial falls in the hands of the Director of Classification and the Superintendent, not the CPO. Still, he refused to sign the form. I informed CPO JImenez that I was going to attend staff access hour and let his supervisor know of his actions of retaliation and he said, REST ON FILE AND WILL BE ADDRESSED

Remedy Requested

Please refer to the attatched documents.

The remedy that I am requesting is a transfer to MCI Gardner. I do not believe the retaliation will be put to rest regardless of the outcome of this grievance. Even if I were to have access to another CPO, they are co-workers and will easily choose the side of CPO Jimenez over the side of an inmate. I had initially planned to request a remedy of some sort of disciplinary action against CPO Jimenez, such as the removal from the CPO positon, but after the response that I have received from those stated in the, "List any action taken to address/resolve this matter, Include the identity of staff members you have contacted," section of the form, I highly doubt any such actions will take place. The reason that I am requesting a transfer to MCI Gardner is due to the fact that I am currently enrolled in the Mount Wachusett Community College Business Management Program. I am due to graduate from this program in December of 2019. I have been enrolled in these courses since January of 2017 and possess a 3.49

Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing F-2 Date Of 20190530 Date Of Grievance 20190605
	GPA. I have already begun to reach out to other colleges closer to the area that I will be residing in upon my release to use the credits and certificate that I am earning now to continue my educational journey. MCI Gardner is the only other institution with the Mount Wachusett program present. I ask that this remedy be granted so this issue of staff misconduct and retaliation can be put behind me and I can continue my recovery to be successful and productive citizen once this sentence comes to an end.
taff lecipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Staff nvolved	Jimenez Luis A CPO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
ignature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Your request for a transfer through the grievance process is denied as it is not in the scope of this office to grant such. As for your disagreement with staff, the CPO is correct that a disbursement request from savings for legal fees requires documentation. I trust this addresses your concerns.
Signature	Date
Denied ς	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 104604 Date Received 20190609
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	110318 Institution	MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUN	(1)
Commit No	Housing	B-2		Date Of Incident	20200814	Date Of Grievance 20200902
Informal filed	Yes					
Complaint	This formal Gri	evance is beir	ng filed After	recievin	g the inform	mal Grievance on
	September 1, 20	20, from SSI,	DAvid HAvens,	Against	C/O Frankli	n Regino, IPS
	officer for sta	ff misconduct,	, Falsifying dr	ug Analy	sis report/	testing,
	withholding Pri	viledge Legal	Mail and retal	iation		
	On August 14, 2	020, my Legal	mail was confi	scated A	nd seized b	y C/O Franklin
	Regino, I.P.S.	for Alleged co	ontrol substanc	e from m	y social Wo	rker,
	(Additional she	et Added) (Har	ndwritten Copy	Made		
	Inmate Grievanc	e Form				
	Staff Misconduc	t, ect.				
	2					
	On August 15, 2	020, At Approx	ximately 9:30 a	m I wa c	alled to th	e Inner Parameter
	Security Depart	ment by office	er Franklin Reg	ino, I.P	S., and qu	estion About A
	personal teleph	one conversati	ion I had with	A friend	regarding :	my Legal Mail being
	confiscated by					
	Franklin Regino					
	_	of sending r	me A control su	bstance	through the	U.S. Postal
	System.					
	C/O Franklin R	egino, I.P.S.	officer furthe	r inform	ed me that :	my Legal mail from
		tested r	positive for "K	-2", I w	as subseque	ntly Place in the
	RHU As A direct	Result.				
	Note: This grie	vance is Not o	challenging the	discipl	inary Actio	n that derive from
	this incedent,	but the staff	Misconduct, Ha	rassment	, Retaliati	on, and the
	Withholding And	reading of my	y priviledge Le	gal Mail	. •	
	End.					
Remedy	Dogwooding Into	mal Affaira Tr	orrogtication of	C/O Dom	ino I D C	T am also
Requested	Requesting Inte		=	_		
	= =	-	-		d Compensat	ion For Harrassment
04-55	And Retaliation	And the with	loraring my Lega	I Mall		
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A	CO III				
Staff						
Involved						
Signature						
			JTIONAL GRIEV	ANCE C	CORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20200909 Decis i	on Date 2020100) <u>9</u>			
Signature	Rickert Scott A	CO III				
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision						

Commit No Housing B-2 Date Of Incident 20200814 Date Of Grievance RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR	
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR	20200902
RECEIL I BY INCHIONAL CRIEVANCE COORDINATOR	
An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore, Your grid denied.	tion to be
nature Date	
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decisio	n.
INMATE RECEIPT	
INMATE RECEIPT ne Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM	
INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 11195	54 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing E-2	Date Of Incident 20210106
Informal filed	No	Incluent Ghovance
Complaint	Approx, around 1:40 pm I	was minding my own buissness when someone
		rding a ticket they admitted and took
	-	nmates were bing written up for Homebrew. I was hit both people living in the same cell with
		but that it was beatible. Now I wasn't talking
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Mr Rodgerson starts hurling threaths that I
	will be giving another awareness f	or trying to sabotage the investigation,
		or no apparent reason than to get me kicked out
Remedy	of the program- he's had numerous	encounters w inmates of staff misconduct.
Requested		e a differnt cell where Im not so close to the
	-	es got it out for me. Ive been in the program
		ing I want is to start off bad. I just came slate why would I want to be a A hole. Why?
Staff		State why would I want to be a A hore, why:
Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III	
Staff Involved	Rodgerson Everett P CO I	
Signature		
	DECEIDT DV INSTITUTION	AL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received		AL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III	
Final Decision		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of	staff misconduct has been completed.
		Designee has determined there is not enough
		and no further investigation is warranted.
Signature		Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10	0 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMAT	E RECEIPT
Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 111	
		
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 108559 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing D-1 Date Of Incident 20200316 Date Of Grievance 20200422
nformal filed	
nformal filed Complaint	Yes Extension of Time for Filing Grante. Informal Complaint attached but Capt. Erwin did Not return Exhibits "B" & "C" but Grievances #108055 and #108282's Informal Complaints were exhibits. ISSUE: LT. NUGENT IS ANSWERING INFORMAL COMPLAINTS IN VIOLATION OF CMR 491: INFORMAL COMPLAINT RESOLUTIONS SOP (7) (h-1) MAKING THE INFORMAL CLAIM PROCESS MEANINGLESS AND ISSUING DECISIONS FACTUALLY FALSE: Attached here as Exhibit "A" is a copy of CMR 491: Informal Complaint Resolutions SOP (7) (h-1) and it CLEARLY details that the informal Complaint Coordinator (ICC) is NOT to answer Informal Complaints but to forward them either to the "DEPARTMENT HEAD OR RESPONSIBLE AREA STAFF PERSON" for a decision. However, in the two (2) decisions attached to this Informal Complaint decision he issued a decision and in the case of #108282 spoke to the School Principal Who HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE LIBRARY'S OPERATION! Attached here as Exhibit "B" is another Complaint he answered that not only questions whether he read the Complaint, since it asserted Ms. Kingman had falsely answered a Public Records Request, but my Claim was proven true by Cont. on Pg.2 COMPLAINT (Cont.): Lt Havenssince there in fact was a most recent edition of what was denied by Ms. Kingman. If the ICC had properly processed the Informal Complaint, to Ms. Kingman's Supervisor, then in might not have been necessary to file a Complaint of Staff Misconduct about the issue. Furthermore, when processing Complaints of Staff Misconduct about the issue. Furthermore, when processing Complaints of Staff Misconduct the ICC is not complying with 103 DOC 5222.05 (B) (a-b) since he in NOT filing a Confidential Incident Report to the Superintendent as required by the Policy and instead is simply giving a decision saying, "File a Formal
	Greivance." Again, this subverts the Informal Complaint Process and makes it meaningless.
Remedy Requested	In accordance with the decision issued for the matter of the Requested Remedy with a decision and explanation. My Requested Remedy is: 1. That Lt. Nugent, or whoever acts as the ICC, comply with 103 CMR 491: Cont. on Pg. 2 Informal Complaint Resolutions SOP(7)(h-1) and forwarding the Complaints to the Department Head or Responsible Area staff Person" as is required; 2. That if 1 is denied that I recieve an explanation why when issues such as detailed in Exhibit "B" would've otherwise been properly address; 3. That I recive an explanation how Capt. Erwin could issue a decision for the Informal Complaint in this matter stating, "Isssue Address. Being done according to Policy" when it wasn't being done according to REGULATION as is demonstrated

Name			Ins	stitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIU	M)
Commit No	Housing D-1	_		Date Of Incident	20200316	Date Of Grievance
	decision were being	issued.				
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO	III				_
taff ivolved	Erwin Kimberly A CA					
	Nugent Scott D DIR (OF SECURI	ГҮ			
Signature						
	DECEIDE D	/ INIOTITU	TIONAL	SDIEVANCE O	OODDINAT	'OD
Nata Basabasal				GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20200424 Decision Date	20200521	-			
ignature	Rickert Scott A CO	III				
inal Decision	DENIED					
Decision	An inquiry into your determined that an in Informal Complaint Co	nvestigat:	ion is not	t warranted,	Lt. Nugent	is no longer the
ignature				Date		
ngnature	-			Date		
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the S		within 10 workir		l Grievance Coord	inators decision.
		IIN	IWAIERE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	108559	Date Received	20200424	
		-				
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO	III				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Grievance# 108215 **Institution** MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Name Date Of Date Of Grievance 20200403 **Commit No** 20200327 Housing D-1Incident Informal filed Yes Complaint 103 CMR 491.09 (5)(b) dosee not require filing of Informal Complaint on issues of Staff misconduct. Original submitted as "Emergency" Grievance but returned on 4.02 statoing it was not "emergency" copy sent to Secretary of Health and Human Services to see if should've been processed as na emergency as well as AG's and Commissioner's Office. ISSUE: OFFICERS WERE OBSERVED NOT WEARING MASKS COMMISSIONER REQUIRED THEM TO WER IN A MEMORANDUM DATED 27 MARCH 2020 TO PREVENT TRANSMISSION OF COVID-19 TO INMATES. MISCONDUCT PRESENTED CLEAR DANGER: In a Memorandum date 27 March 2020, attached here as Exhibit "A", Ms. Mici stated, "S taff have been issued masks at all facilities and will be REQUIRED to wear them within six feet of any person. The likelihood of a virus coming into any of our prisons is from any person who has been out in the community!" I observed Staff, (Lt. Hall, Sqt Rizzuto, Officers Okello, Ryan, Williams and Reiss and HSA LaFountain, et al.), within 6' of inmates without wearing a mask over their mouth or nose. (Times are listed on Exhibit "B") Sqt. Rizzuto wa heard to state, "i'm not going to wear the f**king thing!" and Lt. Hall see Cont. on Pg. 2 COMPLAINT (Cont.) in the Dining Hall walking around without a mask on between 1705-1720 (which was reported to Lt. Burke). I'm a 56 year old overweight male who has Asthma and has has Tuberculosis twice so I'm at "high risk" of death if I contract COVID-19. During the Medication Line between 1530-1600 I entered and observed Officers Okello and Ryan overseeing the Medication Line WITHOUT WEARING MASKS while requiring inmateds to do mouth checks. This meant inmates were required to open their mouths and expose their airways to these Officers not wearing a mask. I asked Mr. Okello why he wasn't wearing a mask and he said he did not have to so instead of getting Medication I left. While in route to the "113" Gate I observed IPS Officer MacEachern and reported to Officers not wearing a mask and ON FILE" Remedy

Remedy Requested

- 1. That I be provided with a mask to ensure my safety since Staff have made it clear they have no desire to comply with the Commissiooner's Orders and are placing my health, safety and life in jeopardy;
- 2. That if 1 is denied that A receive an explanation since videotape footage can substantiate the validity of my claim;
- 3. That in accordance with 130CMR522.06(f) I be supplied with copies of the Staff Misconduct Complaint Intake Forms which should be generated pursuant to my allegations of Staff Misconduct reported to Sgt. Berube, as well as IPS Officers MacEachern and Dickhaut and Mental Health Clinician Kelley pursuant to 130CMR522.05(B)(1-2);
- 4. If there are no Complaint Intake Forms as requested in 3 than an explanation be given why as Staff are Required per 103 CMR 522.05 (B) (1-2);

Name			Institution MC $\ \ \ \ $	SHI	RLEY (MEDIU	JM)
Commit No	Housing	D-1		te Of cident	20200327	Date Of Grievance 20200403
	5. That any and	all Officers who	o are observed n	not w	earing a ma	ask and getting
	within 6' of AN	Y person, inmate	or Staffmember,	be	held accour	ntable for the
	violation of an	Orderissued by t	theCommissioner	of C	Correction t	to maintain the
	safety and secu	rity of this fac:	ility and its in	nmate	population	n and work force;
	6. That if 5 is	denied that I be	e given an expla	nati	on why and	ahy the Staff
	persons in viol	ation are allowed	d to violate an	Orde	er by the Co	ommissioner to the
	detriment of th	e safety and secu	urity of the fac	cilit	y and in v	iolation of the
	Correctional Of	ficers' Handbook;	;			
	7. That should	I contract COVID-	-19 then any/all	. Sta	ffmembers o	observed to have not
	worn a mask sho	uld be held crim:	inally and civil	ly 1	iable for A	being deliberately
	indifferent to	placing my health	n and welfare at	ris	k and for w	violating my Right
	to be Free from	Cruel and Unusua	al Punishments b	у ас	ting in a r	negligent manner in
	violation of th	e Commissioner's	Orders;			
	8. That should	I die as a result	t of COVID-19 an	ny an	nd all Staf:	fmembers observed to
	not have worn a	mask in violation	on of the Commis	ssion	er's Order	s should be
	-	civilly held liak				
	9. That Shift S	upervisisors, Are	ea Supervisiors	REST	ON FILE	
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A	CO III				_
Staff Involved	Hall Brent R C	O III				
invoived	Burke Christoph					
	Rizzuto Edward					
	Berube Jonathan	J CO II				
	Okello James K	CO I				
	Dickhaut Kather	ine B CO I				
	RIESS Scott T	CO I				
	LaFountain Mich	elle L Health Se	ervices Administ	rato	r	
	Ryan Matthew A	CO I				
	Kelley Meghan	Therapist				
	MacEachern Thom					
	Williams Zachar	y R CO I				
Signature						
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITUTION	ONAL GRIEVAN	CE C	COORDINAT	ΓOR
Date Received	20200407 Decisi	on Date 20200427				
Signature	Rickert Scott A	CO III				
Final Decision	Referred to Int	ernal Affairs				
Decision	Due to the natu	re of the compla:	int and the sugg	 gesti	ons of sta	ff impropriety, this
	grievance has b	een forwarded for	r investigation.	Yo	ou will rece	eive a separate

Name		Ins	stitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing D-1		Date Of Incident	20200327	Date Of Grievance 20200403
	RECEIPT BY INS	TITUTIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINATO)R
	letter of response upon of #18023. If you have any this intake number.	_		_	_
Signature			Date		
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superint	endent within 10 workii		l Grievance Coordin	ators decision.
	grievances may be appealed to the Superint		CEIPT	I Grievance Coordin	
Denied Name Commit No.			CEIPT		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance# 1	09409 Institution N	MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUN	(P
Commit No	Housing D			Date Of Incident	20200608	Date Of 20200629
Informal filed				moraciic		
Complaint	 Informal Complain	nt w/decision	attached.			
	ISSUE: MS. KINGMA	AN NAS FAILED	TO PROFORM HER	DUTIES	AS REQUIRE	D BY LAW, BY COURT
	DECREE AND BY REC	GULATIONS:				
	The informal Cor	mplaint decisi	on refers to a	letter	Ms. Kingma	n wrote and she
	attemps to assert	t the issue is	regarding an A	Appeal	of the Requ	est but the issue
	of this grievance	e is NOT about	that as I alre	eady fi	ledd an App	eal to the
	Secretary Office	. This grievan	ce is about he	r failu	re to perfo	rm her ASSIGNED
	DUTIES as REQUIRE	ED under M.G.L	. Ch. 66, ss10	(a) (A	. LAW) and u	nder 950 CMR 32.06
	(2)(b) a regulat:	ion promulgate	d per the Admin	nistrat	ive Procedu	re Act (M.G.L. Ch.
	30A, ss1) that ca	arries the "we	ight of law" by	y Judic	ial decree	and since the
	Records Requested	d concern COVI	D-19 per the r	uling i	n Committee	for Public Counsel
	Services, et al.	v. Chief Just	ice of the Tria	al Cour	t, et al.,	494 Mass. 1029;
						eme Judicial Court
		_				g COVID-19 shall be
	accessible through	-	ttached as Exh	ibit " A	" is a lette	er sent to Mr.
	Kenneway which Co	-				
	as of this date h				-	-
			-		-	tempts to infer in
	the Commonwealth,					phold the Laws of
	duties and the On	_		_		
						G.L. Ch. 66, ss6A
	(b) and the manda					
						e a ruling by the
	Commonwealth's h	_			_	
	detriment. "Once					
	comply with those			_	_	
	REMAINDER ON FILE	-				
Remedy	1 That Ma Vince	man ha mamarrad	from hor posi-	+;02 22	Dogorda Ma	nagar sha has
Requested	1. That Ms. Kingr violated her oath		-			-
	Commonwealth, spe	-				
	-	=				to the detriment of
	my Rights once ac			oo. bup	Teme court	to the actiment of
	= = =	=	=	lowed +	o retain he	r position as the
	MCI Shirlev Reco		-			-

causing me harm;

Dept. of Corrections, that I be informed why since she has failed to proform her duties in accordance with M.G.L. Ch. 66, ss6A(b) and 66, ss10 (a), 950 CMR 32.06 (2)(b), regulations concerning Records that the Mass. Department of Correction has promulgated and Court Rulings to my detrment and ignoring my Rights and

Commit No	Housing D-1 Date Of Incident 20200608 Date Of Grievance 20200629
	3. That if 1 is denied that I be given an expanation why I'm here being held accountable to the Laws of the Commonwealth and regulations promulgated by the Commonwealth but Ms. Kingman is allowed to violate them to my harm and the detriment of my Rights; 4. That is Ms. Kingman asserts she "never recieved the Request" then Mailroom Staff, Former Superintendent Thibault and Deputy Lincoln should be held accountable (the latter two[2] for lying as well as violating the Law); 5. That in the future the Records Manager, whomener it may be, comply with the Massachusetts Public Records Act (M.G.L. Ch. 66, ss10), the regulations that the Commonwealth and the DOC have promulgated regarding dissemination of said Records and the Oath of Office to comply with same taken by Staff; 6. That the Requested Records be supplied.
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III
Staff nvolved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	OCCUPATION Posicion Peta COCCUTACO
ate Neceiveu	20200702
	Rickert Scott A CO III
Signature	
Signature Final Decision	Rickert Scott A CO III
Signature Final Decision Decision	Rickert Scott A CO III Non-Grievable This grievance is Non Grievable. 950 CMR 32 has an appeals process to be followed. 950 CMR 32.08 (b) a requester may petition the Supervisor for failure by a records access officer to comply with a requirement of 950 CMR 32.00. This
Signature Final Decision Decision	Rickert Scott A CO III Non-Grievable This grievance is Non Grievable. 950 CMR 32 has an appeals process to be followed. 950 CMR 32.08 (b) a requester may petition the Supervisor for failure by a records access officer to comply with a requirement of 950 CMR 32.00. This grievance was determined not to be Staff Misconduct.
Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III Non-Grievable This grievance is Non Grievable. 950 CMR 32 has an appeals process to be followed. 950 CMR 32.08 (b) a requester may petition the Supervisor for failure by a records access officer to comply with a requirement of 950 CMR 32.00. This grievance was determined not to be Staff Misconduct.
Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III Non-Grievable This grievance is Non Grievable. 950 CMR 32 has an appeals process to be followed. 950 CMR 32.08 (b) a requester may petition the Supervisor for failure by a records access officer to comply with a requirement of 950 CMR 32.00. This grievance was determined not to be Staff Misconduct. Date
Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III Non-Grievable This grievance is Non Grievable. 950 CMR 32 has an appeals process to be followed. 950 CMR 32.08 (b) a requester may petition the Supervisor for failure by a records access officer to comply with a requirement of 950 CMR 32.00. This grievance was determined not to be Staff Misconduct. Date Date rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 112208 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing F-2 Date Of Incident 20210127 Date Of Grievance 20210129						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	$\overline{}$ This grievance is regarding officer Corral, Everytime he works the unit,f-2. He						
	brings a climate change to the unit. He walks around disrespecting inmate						
	disrespecfing me. He goes out his way trying to excite the unit. He verbaly						
	assaults me and other inmates by calling them Names. on 1-27-21 he call me a Homosexual infront of the whole unit. He is trying to get a reaction out of me.						
	That will put me in a Negaitive situation. that I won't win. This issue has been						
	an on going problem. This situation is oppression and stressful contion.						
Remedy	I want this issue taken care of.						
Requested	He has me stress out and he is oppressing me.						
	I want him talk to and to take anger mangement classes						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Corral Ricardo CO I						
Signature							
	DESCRIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL OBJEVANOE OCCUPANTOR						
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
	<u> </u>						
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance is denied. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined that no further						
	investigation is warranted.						
Signature	Date						
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
Domou (gristantists may be appeared to the caperintendent maint to morning days or motitational cristants coordinately decision.						
	INMATE DECEIDT						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Grievance# 112208 Date Received 20210201						
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110190 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing RHU1 Date Of Incident 20200811 Date Of Grievance 20200826						
commit No	Housing RHIII - 20200826						
emedy equested	punishment. Im even being ignored when I ask to speak to Mental Health. Honestly I would like a letter of apology, and to be let out into genral population along with all the packpay from my job and goodtime, 2nd to be placed in a minimum facility. Beyond this I an seeking compensation for all the torture I endured.						
taff ecipient taff ivolved	Rickert Scott A CO III						
ignature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
ate Received	20200831 Decision Date 20201028						
gnature	Rickert Scott A CO III						
nal Decision	DENIED						
ecision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined that there was not enough evidence to support an investigation. Therefore your grievance is denied.						
ignature	Date						
	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						

Name			Ins	stitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM	i)
Commit No	Housing	RHU1		Date Of Incident	20200811	Date Of Crievance 20200826
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINATO	OR
Denied g	ırievances may be appeale	ed to the Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordin	nators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	110190	Date Received	20200831	
Signature.	Rickert Scott A	CO III				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110169 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No	Housing RHU1 Date Of Incident 20200813 Date Of Grievance 20200821								
Informal filed	<u>No</u>								
Complaint	ON 8/13/20 I was given back the grievance I filed for 8/11/20 staff Misconduct.								
	This grievance is highlighting more staff Misconduct here at Shirley (Medium). In								
	order to cover up the original claim of staff misconductLt. Kong sent my grievance back without filing it marking it as recieved saying I should have								
	filled out an informal grievance which is untrue. My situation cannot be								
	rectified in this manner I cannot even exhaust all my remdies in this manner.								
	These tuturous tectics are a form of harassment, crule and unusual punishment,								
	and I am unable to recieve propper treatment under the care& custody, and control								
	of the D.O.C. Iam not checking emergency because I was informed by Lt. Kong my								
Remedy	issue is not an emergency (even though myhealth is in question)								
Requested	I would like to not be harrassed and turtured. I would like an investigation								
	confirming the staff misconduct. I would like to rectify this whole situation and to have the D.O.C refrain from turturing me. I plan to seek compensation for the								
	pain and suffering I have already endured.								
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III								
Staff									
Involved									
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received	20200826 Decision Date 20201009								
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed.								
	Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be								
	unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grievance is								
	denied.								
Signature	Date								
Donied	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.								
Defiled (mevances may be appeared to the superintendent within 10 working days of institutional Ghevance coordinators decision.								
	INMATE RECEIPT								
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)								
Commit No.	Grievance# 110169 Date Received 20200826								
John Ho.	Date Neceived 20200020								

Name			Institution MCI SHII	RLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200813	Date Of Grievance	0200821
		INMA	TE RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200826		
Signature.	Rickert Scott A	. CO III				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110197 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing RHU1 Date Of 20200821 Date Of Grievance 20200822							
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	No On friday 8/21/20 I was given back the grievance I filed for 8/13/10. Upon which time I also realized numerous grievances I filed were not responded to or acknowledged, (for instance my grievance to the treasure and my grievance about the misconduct from unit staff here is the RHU and administration. I believe the grievance office is trying to cover up the clear case of staff misconduct. Lt. Rickert, Scott responded to me specifically and advised me my grievance was returned insteadof beingfiled because it is not an emergency and I never filled out an informal regarding this issue. I am not puttin Emergency on this grievance to comply with the demands made by said staff and Lt. Rickert, Scott Should be aware that Staff misconduct claims do not require informal grievances. The strain and back and forth is consistant torture.							
Remedy Requested	I would like my claims to be taken seriosly and investigated properly I would also like to no longer be tortured by D.O.C staff. I will be seeking compensation for the cruel and unusual punishment I am enduring under D.O.C custody.							
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III							
Staff Involved								
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received								
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grievance is denied.							
Signature	Date							
Denied o	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No.	Grievance# 110197 Date Received 20200831							
John Hu.	The variety 110197 Date Necessed 20200031							

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200821	Date Of Grievance	20200822		
		INMAT	E RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)			
Name			Institution					
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200831				
Signature.	Rickert Scott A	CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110742 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing RHU1 Date Of Incident 20200928 Date Of Grievance 20200928						
Informal filed Complaint	No Today while trays were given out at dinner in the RHU 9-28-20 between 5-5330 pm. Officert lipiec placed a marked tray on my trap and mumbled what sounded like "Nigger" I asked him to switch the tray unimpressed by his lack of decency and blaintant racism. I wondered why he searched to locate my tray and gave me the only marked tray after he mumbled and blocked the cart which all this can be seen on camera he rode the food cart away to avoid any further infractions I just refused to go back and forth grabbed the tray and went hungry for the night. I've already found spit and hair in my tray previously.						
Remedy Requested	Seeing as how this is now becoming an ongoing issue, I would like to be placed somewhere where I am not a target, and I will be seeking compensation for my pain and suffering.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Lipiec Nicholas R CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20201006 Decision Date 20201106						
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance is denied. The Superintendent's Designee conducted an inquiry into your allegation and it has been determined that based on insufficient evidence no further investigation is warranted.						
Signature	Date						
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Grievance# 110742 Date Received 20201006						
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110746 Institution	tution MCI SHIRI	LEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing RHU1	Date Of Incident	20201001	Date Of Grievance 20201002
Informal filed	No	ilicident _		Offevalice
Complaint		e against off.	icer lipied	: today I ran out
	of grievance forms so I am using lined p	-	_	
	threatened to kill me. His exact words w		_	-
	under the control of the D.O.C while in would prevent these events especially if	_		<u>-</u>
	was murdered by correctional officer in	_		
	fate		-, and - as	
Remedy Requested	Keep him away from me. I plan to do my to continued harassment. He can keep his in	=	=	netary damages for
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III			
Staff Involved	Lipiec Nicholas R CO I			
Signature				
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GF	RIEVANCE CO	ORDINATO	DR
Date Received	20201006 Decision Date 20201106			
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III			
Final Decision	DENIED		_	
Decision	Your grievance is denied. The Superinte into your allegation and it has been det evidence no further investigation is war	ermined that	=	-
Signature		Date		
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working	days of Institutional C	Grievance Coordin	ators decision.
	INMATE REC	EIPT		
Name			MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 110746		20201006	
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 107684 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing E-1 Date Of Incident 20200228 Grievance 20200306
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	is being unconstitionally here at MCI Shirley Medium in accordance
	woth Fraudulent indictmen and continue to state as Follows.
	Report that this administrution continue to compromise his saFty by its
	Failure to notiFy proper authority upon his request regarding PREA intake #1849
	where he were sexually assaulted by a D.O.C. employee Kimberly A. Erwin. Caprain
	Erwin continue to harass by wat of emplying her inFluence within This
	administration Through Classification, Correctional recovery academy employee's
	and regular block officer's. During the month of February it has come to
	attention that while housed in a CRA unit E-1 assigned block officer
	Osborne contact inner perimeter security alleging threaten injury to
	another inmate, this allegation made against were False and
	Unfounded. it were also brought to attention by an inmate who name he
	refuse to reveal at theis time. Told that unit E-1 assign block officer Jones stated to him that wasn't well liked around here. Then
	start making statement's suggesting indirect that he should attack
	On 2/28/20 while housed in unit E-1 cell 20 address immediate concern
	regarding being harass by a CRA employee Known as Julianna. brought
	this to the attention of a CRA Supervisor. report that CRA employee's are engaged in a conspiracy to conspire with officer osborne and officer Jones to
	retaliate against for reporting a PREA complaint against D.O.C.
	employee Kimberly A. Erwin. These individuals are using the CRA program to
	inFlict corporal punishment upon mental and physiological health by
	the way of orchetration ill therapecutic inctic's to create incedent's to involve
	state that he has good reason's to believe that Mci
	Shirley Medium iner perimeter security is directly involve in this conspiracy to
Remedy	cause (REST ON FILE)
Requested	request that the Massachusetts State Police PREA Division of
	investigation service be notified. This administration has clearly Demonstrated
	its inability to investigate this matter and compromise the safty of
	and empoyees, which is a direct threat to the ordinary running of this
	institution. request transfer to low security
Staff	Rickert Scott A CO III
Recipient	RICKETT SCOTT A CO III
Staff Involved	Erwin Kimberly A CAPTAIN
III 4 OI 4 CU	Jones Dennis E Jr CO I
	Osborn Christina M CO I
Signature	
oignatul c	

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

name			ins	entation MCT SHTE	RLEY (MEDIU.	M)	
Commit No	Housing	E-1		Date Of Incident	20200228	Date Of Grievance 20200306	
	RECEIF	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20200309 Decisio	n Date 20200427					
Signature	Rickert Scott A	CO III					
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	An inquiry into investigation wa	-					
Signature				Date			
Denied (grievances may be appealed		within 10 workir		l Grievance Coord	inators decision.	
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	107684	Date Received	20200309		
Signature.	Rickert Scott A	CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 110166 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing A-1		Date Of Incident	20200824	Date Of Grievance 20200825		
commit No	Date Of 20200225						
emedy equested	To execute her professional duTies and should be considered a direct Threat To The ordinary running of This insTitution and should be dealt with accordingly. request That Misty Byers be removed As Director of Treatment because of her conduct and fear That she will continue To abuse her authority To harass						
taff ecipient	and cause Rickert Scott A CO	linjury III					
taff volved	Byers Misty Deputy	of Class/Treatm	nent				
ignature							
ate Received		Y INSTITUTIONA 20201106	L GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
gnature	Rickert Scott A CO						
nal Decision							
ecision							
ignature			Date				
				MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)		

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housing A-1		Date Of Incident	20200824	Date Of Grievance 20200825	
	RECEIPT BY INS	TITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Denied grieva	ances may be appealed to the Superinto	endent within 10 wor	king days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.	
		INMATE R	ECEIPT			
Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.	Griev	vance# <u>110166</u>	Date Received	20200826		
Signature. Ri	ckert Scott A CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Commit No	
JOHNHIL NO	Housing C-1 Date Of Incident 20200429 Date Of Grievance 20200605
Informal filed	No ————————————————————————————————————
Complaint	This formal Grievance is being filed after no response From my informal grievance filed 10 days ago on 5-26-20/ on 4-29-20 in C-1#19 another inmate named was forced into my Cell when the whole time he Was telling officers that he was not, and that he was going to fight me if they did. Once he told them several times they then forced him in and we began to fight. Officers waited several minutes before they stepped in and Stopped the fight. We were then taken to the SMU to be looked at by nunsing Staff. Was released to RHv and them I was to be looked at next. I then began feeling funny and told the nurses I Was, and passed out a few moments later. I Was taken to leminster Hospital and then
	returned Hours wherE I was placed in RHU also.
Remedy Requested	To be compenSAted for my PAin and suffering.
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III
Staff nvolved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
ignature	Kong Philip H CO III
inal Decision	DENIED
Final Decision Decision	
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Operations conducted under the conditions of a disorder are executed as efficiently, as safely, and as securely as possible. At no time were either you or your new cell mate in this housing decision deemed an enemy through the IMS review. The administration acted with proper discretion to manage the housing issues, including those relative to COVID-19, and the safeguarding of all inmates.
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Operations conducted under the conditions of a disorder are executed as efficiently, as safely, and as securely as possible. At no time were either you or your new cell mate in this housing decision deemed an enemy through the IMS review. The administration acted with proper discretion to manage the housing issues, including those relative to COVID-19, and the
Decision Signature	Your grievance is denied. Operations conducted under the conditions of a disorder are executed as efficiently, as safely, and as securely as possible. At no time were either you or your new cell mate in this housing decision deemed an enemy through the IMS review. The administration acted with proper discretion to manage the housing issues, including those relative to COVID-19, and the safeguarding of all inmates. Date Date prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
Decision Signature Denied g	Your grievance is denied. Operations conducted under the conditions of a disorder are executed as efficiently, as safely, and as securely as possible. At no time were either you or your new cell mate in this housing decision deemed an enemy through the IMS review. The administration acted with proper discretion to manage the housing issues, including those relative to COVID-19, and the safeguarding of all inmates. Date Distributional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Decision Signature	Your grievance is denied. Operations conducted under the conditions of a disorder are executed as efficiently, as safely, and as securely as possible. At no time were either you or your new cell mate in this housing decision deemed an enemy through the IMS review. The administration acted with proper discretion to manage the housing issues, including those relative to COVID-19, and the safeguarding of all inmates. Date Date prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housing		Date Of Incident	20200429	Date Of 20200605		
			NMATE RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)		
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance	# Date Received	20200620			
Signature.	Kong Philip H	CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Grievance# 107899 **Institution** MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Name Date Of Date Of Grievance 20200316 **Commit No** 20200307 Housing C-2 Incident Informal filed No

Complaint

Pursuant to CMR 491.15 (1) the IGC, Lt. Rickert, may not have any thing to do with this grievance as his actions are being grieved, and since Misconduct is being alleged on his part an Informal Complaint isn't required per CMR 491.09 (5)(2).

Issue: LT. SCOTT A. RICKERT VIOLATED 103 DOC 522.06 BY DETERMINING ON HIS OWN THERE WAS NO MISCONDUCT ON THE PART OF AN OFFICER I FILED A CLAIM OF ALONG WITH MAKING A DETERMINATION CONCERNING A DISCIPLINARY REPORT:

On 03.06.20 Lt. Rickert, acting as the IGC, issued a decision for Grievance #107587 which determined it was "Non-Grievable" because "it was noted that the Disciplinary Report has merit and therefore is a Disciplinary Issue." However, I was NOT GRIEVING A DISCIPLINARY "DECISION" and a review of CMR 491.11 (1)(a) specifically states that "DISCIPLINARY DECISION and RECOMMENDATIONS" (emphasis added) may not be grieved. Within the text of Grievance #107587 I wrote, "ISSUE: CORRECTIONAL OFFICER SALAFIA RETALIATED AGAINST ME BECAUSE I FILED A PREA COMPLAINT AGAINST HIM." My first remedy asks for the harm committed against me "by his retaliatory action" be fixed. The second Remedy asks how he was allowed to stay on "Inmate Contact" while

Cont. on Pg. 2

(Continued to attached page 2)

COMPLAINT (cont.):

he was the subject of a PREA Investigation and not a single Remedy asks that the Disciplinary Report be dismissed or otherwise not proceed. The only other matter raised concerning the Report was asking how Sqt. Connor could've been involved in its processing as she was a witness to the alleged incident. Thus the grievance's entire subject matter CLEARLY was about "Staff Misconduct" by the name Officers in violation of the cited regulations and not in any way about any "Disciplinary Decision" or "Recommendation" which are the only two (2) things prohibited per 491.11 (1)(a) from being grieved as "non-grievable" by the policy.

(Please refer to attached page due to limited space)

Remedy Requested

1. That Lt. Scott A. Rickert be held accountable for denying me the Due Process of Law afforded by the provisions of 103 CMR 491.00 (et. Seq.) and DOC 522.00 (et seq.) When he acted in excess of his authority when making a determination there was no Staff Misconduct by Officer Salafia and wrongful deeming it to be a "nongrievable" matter;

Cont. on Pg. 2

(Continued to attached page 2)

2. That if #1 is denied that I be informed how Grievance #107587 in any way could

lame	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing C-2 Date Of Incident 20200307 Date Of Grievance 20200316
	be considered as being about a "disciplinary decision" and/or any kind of "recommendation" as opposed to Officer Salafia retaliating against me by falsely issuing a Disciplinary Report; 3. That if #1 is denied that it be explained how the grievance could be found to be "non-grievable" and how it's about a disciplinary decision; 4. That if #1 is denied that it be explained how my Rights under DOC 522 were not Violated, and how Lt. Rickert could make a determination of no Staff Misconduct when he's not authorized by 103 DOC 522.06 to do so; 5. That an investigation of Officer Salafia be initiated because of retaliating against me for filing a PREA Complaint.
taff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III
taff nvolved	Rickert Scott A CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	
ignature	Kong Philip H CO III
inal Decision	
ecision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Upon review, it was determined that this grievance is consistent with the issue you raised in the grievance #107587. If you disagree with the grievance decision, you may appeal the decision to the appellate authority within ten business days. Additionally, all information you provided on your grievances had been forwarded to the appropriate Department Heads/Staff for review. Institutional Grievance Officer sent you the decision based on the review, not based on his own decision making.
Signature	Date
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
lama	
lame	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 107899 Date Received 20200319
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 107595 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing RHU1 Date Of 20200301 Date Of Grievance 20200301						
Informal filed	No No						
Complaint	On My Way Out of The shower OFFICER DAy, LAUREN MADE A Sexual Derrogatory Comment about My Penis stating "WAS I done Stroking My Self?" WHILE exiting I Told Her To "Shut up." She Then INSTigated A fight With me saying I WASNT Tough & That she Probably Had A Bigger Dick Then me While Pointing At My Penis. This MAde The CO's laugh ->over -> B.) And A few Residents As Well. I immediatly Called For Crisi And was Put on A WaTch Until The NURSe CAme. Becausee There Was no Mental Health on, I Sat in My cell. I Was Refused A grievance And Had To Find A Back Up ONe. TheC.O.s ON Second Shift SAiD "They Dont Keep grievances." Since This Report Ive Woken Up numeRous Times And Couldnt go BAck To sleep. Ive WRitten my LAWyers To Seek Help as well Because I feel As IF NoBody IN This Facility May Be able To HelP with This Sort of Thing. IF Things were Switched, And I Talked About a FeMAle's Sexual Parts, I Would Be charged & WRitted up For it.TheRe should Be no Reason anybody should Be making Sexual comments Aboutmy Penis size or if Im "STRoking myself". Period. And for A Female To Be Taking People To Shower & From, That Shouldnt Be Happening either. Why is Their A Female even near The Showers is Beyond any explainAtion. Im Seeking A PREA ON OFFICER DAY For Sexual MISConduct, Harassment And Lude Sexual comments. Im Emotional Distraught over This Whole Thing. (END of B. SIDe) PS. The VIDeo Footage of The OFFICERS making Fun Of The Situation is clear As DAY ARound MArch 1st 3:30pm After I WAS Taken From The Shower As well.						
Requested Staff							
Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Day Lauren A CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20200304 Decision Date 20200402						
Signature	Sasner Jonathan E CO I						
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs						
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint and the suggestions of staff impropriety, this grievance has been forwarded for investigation. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the review/investigation. Assigned intake #17935. If you have any further concerns regarding this matter, please reference this intake number.						
Signature	Date						

Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing P	RHU1		Date Of Incident	20200301	Date Of Grievance 20200301	=
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITU	FIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINATO	PR	
Denied	l grievances may be appealed t	to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordina	ators decision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	107595	Date Received	20200304		
Signature.	Rickert Scott A	CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 107743 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing RHU1 Date Of 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10						
nformal filed Complaint	No At 8:10PM I Told OfficER fitzgerald to Call in a Crisis. I WAsnt feeling RiGht in my Head. The Second Shift OfficeRs & Sergent failed to Have Someone sit At my Door or Call M.H. I have Withesses CeLL 11 and Cell 12						
Remedy Requested	For The OFFiceRs on This Shift To be Reminded about The Seriousness oFA CRISIS OR To be SWITChed with C.O's That Do.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff nvolved	Fitzgerald Ryan T CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20200312 Decision Date 20200504						
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III						
inal Decision	DENIED						
Decision	A review of your allegations of staffmisconduct has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined that no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed. Therefore your grievance is denied.						
Signature	Date						
Denied (prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Grievance# 107743 Date Received 20200312						
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 108486 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing D-1 Date Of Date Of Date Of Grievance 20200417						
Informal filed Complaint	Yes INFORMAL COMPLAINT W/DECISION STATING ="REFERRED TO S.S.I." ATTACHED. ISSUE: IN AN ARBITRARY AND COPRIRIONS MANNER, OFFICE SPANNER ISSUED ME A D-REPORT BECAUSE OF A COMPLAINT I FILED AGAINST ANOTHER OFFICE. ASIDE FROM THAT, HER DISRESPECTFUL ATTITUDE TOWARDS ME IN FRONT OF OTHER INMATES IS UNPROFESSIONAL & UNCALLED FOR.						
Domodu	SHE ALSO KNOWS I DON'T PUT MY HANDS ON FEMALES SO SHE TAKES ADVANTANGE OF THAT BY USING PROFANITY. ALSO, WHAT SHE WROTE IN THE REPORT THAT I SAID TO HER IS A LIE. AND THE VIDEO FOOTAGE WILL SHOW THAT I WAS SINGLED OUT, THUS MAKING HER ACTIONS ARBITRARY AND CAPRICIOUS.						
Remedy Requested	10 THAT STAFF LEAVE ME ALONE & STAY AWAY FROM ME. 2) THAT SPANNER UNDER GO THE MASS. DEPT. OF CORR. MANDATED PSYCHOLOGICAL THERAPY AND TREATMENT FOR HER DISTURBED & BI-POLAR PSYCHOSIS & ANGER ISSUES. SHE'S VERY DISTURBED INDIVIDUALE & I HOPE SHE CAN BE HELPED. 3) COPY OF VIDEO FOOTAGE.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Spanner Pattyann CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20200421						
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted.						
Signature	Date						
Denied g	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Grievance# 108486 Date Received 20200421						
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 108900 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing RHU2 Date Of Incident 20200522 Date Of Grievance 20200522							
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	OFFicEr Feliciano OFFicEr REFusEd to call cRisis on may 22nd 2020. I AskEd At							
	From 11am-12am HE ignorEd mE! I can BE SEEN visiably calling officEr Wignar over,							
	To REport This at 12:15 in my window HE ignorEd mE told mE "I'm not getting							
	anything." I can BE SEEN wRiting in a whiteE substancE "CRISIS!" On the window							
	sEconds later) it stayEd up there for 30 minutes! abusing his Power Filing false Reports. Then he Filed a false Report & issued A disciplinary Report Which under							
	(DOC) 103 CMR 430.60 SElF injurious Behavior & 103 CMR 650 Mental health No							
	ticket cAN BE ISSUEd							
Remedy Requested	That the Officer BE rEmovEd From Post due to FEAr of Safty, FRAr of REtalitatios							
Requested	as you CAN SEE as of a Failure to Notify the proper chains For crisis as wEll as							
	PRISEruE VidEo Footage From 11:00pm 11:30pm 12:00am 12:40am Showing I asked For							
	him at door HE StoppEd Not ONCE So hE Should bE REpRimandEd							
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III							
Staff Involved	Wingren Allen CO I							
voivou	Feliciano Rual F CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received	20200525 Decision Date 20200604							
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed.							
	Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be							
	unfounded. No further investigation is warranted.							
Signature	Date							
Danied -								
Denied g	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
	INMATE RECEIPT							
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No.	Grievance# 108900 Date Received 20200525							
Ciamatur	Disland Court A CO III							
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	108901 Ins	stitution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIU	M)		
Commit No	Housing	RHU2		Date Of Incident	20200523	Date Of Grievance 20200524		
Informal filed	No			incluent				
Complaint	1.) Sgt MichaEl WilliAms REFusEd to call a CRISIS iN. At 10:00pm while collEcting							
	"DOC Tab.Ets".							
	2) HE wAs Notified that my lil sister had A cAr accedet & I was stressed out, HE Failed To Notify the Proper chain of commAnd! 103 cmr 650.00 DOC							
	3.) hE told mE that he'd give ME A bible, Knowing I'm muslim. HE Also sAid this							
	iN Front of the NursE giving out MEdicaion & it was hEr who camE For my cRisis							
	call.							
Remedy Requested	REmoved From Post, & or watch a sEnsitivity Video, Apology, & or Dealt with Do to Violating protical, FoR Not calling CRisis in, FoR STAFF Brutality, & For DisRespEcting my Religion By giving me a Bible. Knowing I'm Muslim							
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A	A CO III				_		
Staff Involved	Williams Michae	el P CO II						
Signature								
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
Date Received	20200525 Decis	sion Date 20200604	1					
Signature	Rickert Scott A	A CO III						
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted.							
Signature				Date				
Denied g	rievances may be appeal	ed to the Superintendent	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.		
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT				
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108901	Date Received	20200525			
Signature.	Rickert Scott A	A CO III				-		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance#	108902 Institution MCI SHII	RLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.	Housing RHU2	Date Of	20200523 Date Of	20200524
Informal filed	No	Incident	Grievance	,
Complaint	ON MAy 23rd around 10:30 RyAn	n Fitzgarald askEd mE T	. show mysElf to hi	m! So I did
	I told him I was jErking OFF	trynA RELEVE somE stRE	s hE told mE your 3	00 lbs you
	can't sEE your dick. to jErk	off. This OFFicEr has	constantly called m	Œ a Fat
	Bitch, pussy, & he sAid hE's	sEEn mE NakEd No way A	m I Black!	
	he Also sAid hE hopEs my sist			
D 1	at 1:20pm May 23rd & I askEd	For cRisis cAusE I was	undEr a lot oF str	Ess!
Remedy Requested	PREA ISSUE RemovE From post &	a Be cognative about th	e OFFocEr brutality	that will
	Shirley ContinuE aFtEr this.	MadE up D-REpoRts in t	nE FuturE SurEly	
Staff	Rickert Scott A CO III			
Recipient				
Staff Involved	Fitzgerald Ryan T CO I			
Signature				
	RECEIPT BY INSTITU	JTIONAL GRIEVANCE C	OORDINATOR	
Date Received	20200525 Decision Date 2020052	7		
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III			
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs			
Decision	Due to the nature of the comp	plaint and the suggesti	ons of staff improp	riety, this
	grievance has been forwarded	for investigation. Yo	ı will receive a se	parate
	letter of response upon compl	etion of the review/in	vestigation. Assig	ned intake
	#18167. If you have any furt	ther concerns regarding	this matter, pleas	e reference
	this intake number.			
Signature		Date		
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent	t within 10 working days of Institutiona	Grievance Coordinators decision	on.
	11	NMATE RECEIPT		
Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIU	м)
Commit No.	Grievance#		·	/
Commit NO.	Grievance	t 108902 Date Received	20200525	
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III			
-				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	108839 Inst	itution MCI SHIF	RLEY (MEDIU	JM)
Commit No	Housing	E-2		Date Of Incident	20200513	Date Of Grievance 20200514
Informal filed	No			incluent		
Complaint						comes into my cell
		wn due to a vend			_	_
		_		_	_	uestion works over es over here at 7am
	_	=		_		te no gloves. This
						tting written up,
	now Rogerson jı	ıst says				
	(Continue to at	tached page)				
Remedy Requested	That Rogerson t	takes mv life al	tering co	ncerns about	staving c	ovid-19 free and
Requesteu	=	=	=			quipment due to his
	exposior to co	vid on E1, inste	ad of eve	ry doy or ot	her day sea	arches and targeting
	& harassment.					
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H	CO III				_
Staff Involved	Rodgerson Evere	ett P CO I				
Signature						
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	ГОR
Date Received		sion Date 20200522				
Signature	Rickert Scott A	A CO III	_			
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	= =	your allegation				completed. taff actions are
	= =	and procedure.		=		
Signature	Date					
Denied g	grievances may be appeal	ed to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 working	g days of Institutional	Grievance Coord	dinators decision.
		IN	MATE REC	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLE	EY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	108839	Date Received	20200517	

Name			Institution MCI SHII	RLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No	Housing		Date Of Incident	20200513	Date Of Grievance	20200514	
			TE RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM))	
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200517			
Signature.	Kong Philip H	CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110349 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing RHU1 Date Of Incident 20200908 Date Of Grievance 20200909
Informal filed Complaint	No 8 September 2020 at aPProximately 9:30am I.P.S officer PeoPlie aPProach nmate in R.H.U1 #26 in the outside deck. While giving him hes legal mail. The inmae told me that I.P.s officer PeoPlie told him. While signing hes egal mail that The dude who is yelling at us is a child molester. in cell 21. des case involves a child of 5 years old. This officer PeoPlie is in vialotion Of the D.O.C Rules & Regulations I.P.S Officer PeoPlie miscunduct couldve Put mu ife in> This officer "PeoPlie" violated my massachusetts Declaration of Rights / let that be noted
Remedy Requested	wasnt this officer "PoePlie" to be hold accontable for Putting my life in risk isclosing information about me to another inmate / Fired or punish
Staff Recipient	cickert Scott A CO III
Staff Involved	Pepoli Jeffrey A CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	0200911
Signature	cickert Scott A CO III
Final Decision	PENIED
Decision	In inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been conducted. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined that there is not shough evidence to support the allegation and warrant a formal investigation. Therefore, your grievance is denied
Signature	Date
Denied g	evances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 110349 Date Received 20200911
Signature.	cickert Scott A CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111919 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing Date Of 20201209 Date Of Grievance 20210104
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	I was moved from MCI Shirley and my legal mail, Legel papers and personal papers are being held due to some Made up policy by MCI Shirley property and Ips LT to Retaliate for NotiFFied the DOC OF wrong doings. this contraband violates DOC policy and CMR103, 481 Imante mail Also 103 CMR 403 Inmate property. 2019 the Mass courts has deem that the DOC cant withhold our mail. I have been getting copy mail and If a Inmate had mail regulre mail before the changed the DOC put out memo saying these Inmates will keep it my property logged since 11-22-19 this LT wasnt In property papper will show that this after I filed a grievance for him losing my property and him and Ips LT conspired.
Remedy Requested	give me all my papers and send my property oR put this property In safe for Future Legal Action
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III
Staff Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20210108
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, no further investigation is warranted. Staff actions are within policy and procedure. IAW 103 CMR 481 SOP SECTION II. Photocopying of Incoming Non-Privileged Inmate Mail 3. If an inmate is returned to higher security to a medium or maximum security facility that is photocopying non-privileged inmate mail, any mail that the inmate had within his/her property shall be deemed contraband and treated in accordance with 103 CMR 403.15, Disposal of Inmate Property, with the exception of previously authorized photographs (which the inmate may retain). Therefore, your grievance is denied.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)			
Commit No	Housing		Date Of Incident	20201209	Date Of Grievance 20210104
		INMATE I		MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Name			Institution	İ	
Commit No.		Grievance# 111919	Date Received	20210108	
Signature.	Rickert Scott A	CO III			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance# 107628 Institution	n mci shiri	LEY (MEDIUM	1)
Commit No.	Housing E-2		Date Of /	20200206	Date Of Grievance 20200305
Informal filed			illoluelli _		Gricvanice
Complaint	I was in cell 107 in mental Health "Im in and agian he told me That". I Then yelled This. (My egzact work his hand behind his I felt like he did not all the skin off my alone wile I scraped blood running Down m (Maggen) Then came a her my arm and asked she finely told me "call "Crises" and wa 2 times and egnored look into my Isue. I Maggen reporte this was very angry about wrote a report about danforth's partner for finger to his lips wo This is all on tape for your self. I can yourselfs. I was still on menta	ot believe me and he waarm using The window's my arm back and forth y arm. This was nota smround The corner todo a her If "crises " was cono". Maggen ask why I co	o". I aske me "you me "he last to the last last to the last last last last last last last last	d CO Danforust not know ust not know ime I call ed back in g me so I was and Edges hard as and the she was after I told her ter and ledical being y medical cleaned and e. "Shuush" by did around en is True y was, pleared	rth again "crises" ow me, I don't do crises before I do his chair placed started scraping es. I was left I could. There was al Health person ent home. I showed 30 sec of asking I asked 3 times To ft saying She would g Notafide, of "NOWE1" (Nurse) She d rapped my arm and y putting his and can be viewed ase view for on Informal
Remedy		uation Really was I wil			
Requested Staff		-	r ne kedu	escind a III	onatery sertaiment
Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO	III			
Staff Involved	Danforth Justin A Co	0 I			
Signature					
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITUTIONAL GRIE	VANCE CO	ORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20200306 Decision Date	20200427			
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO	III			
Final Decision	DENIED				
Decision	An inquiry was condu-	cted into the allegation	ons of mis	conduct and	d it was determined

		MISHUHON MCT SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housing E-2		Date Of Incident	20200206	Date Of Grievance	20200305
	RECEIPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
	that there was insufficient fagrievance is denied.	icts to wa	rrant an inv	estigation.	Therefor	re, your
Signature			Date			
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent	vithin 10 working	g days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	inators decisior	1.
	IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name	IN	MATE RE		MCI SHIRLE	 Y (MEDIUM)
Name Commit No.	IN Grievance#	MATE RE(MCI SHIRLE 20200306	 Y (MEDIUM)

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 108413 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing A-1 Date Of Incident 20200414 Date Of Grievance 20200414
Informal filed	No
Complaint	$\overline{}$ I want to address the issue with unit A-1 not being able to come out for shower
	or phone calls. First shift officer's such as Noel or Burwick are deliberately
	sitting back while time is being wasted. Today they sat back watching You-Tube
	videos while inmates were Forced to sit in our cells. We are not locked in
	because we are on punishment, this is a health crisis that requires inmates and
	officer's to work together cooperatively in order to maintain our saftey. The 2nd shift is constantly held responsible when the entire unit does not come out when
	it is the fault of a few officer's in the day time. Burwick or Noel refuse to
	respect us or treat us humanely. They constantly dehumanize us. People have the
	right to contract Family.
Remedy Requested	Suzanne Thibault shwed be notified about these ignorant officer's. They have no
Requested	respect for thier moral or ethical code. * cells were denied recreation because
	the time expired. 945pm count. When any other officer is working besides Burwick
	or Noel we all come out on time.
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III
Staff Involved	Burwick William S CO I
IIIvoiveu	Noel Timothy P CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200416 Decision Date 20200508
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. The
	Superintendent's Designee has determined that no further investigation/action is
	warranted and the case has been closed. Therefore, your grievance is denied.
Signature	Date
J	
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 108413 Date Received 20200416

Name			Institution MCI SHII	RLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No	Housing A-1		Date Of Incident	20200414	Date Of Grievance	20200414	
			RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200416			
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO	III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110244 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing A-1 Date Of 20200813 Date Of Grievance 20200828
Informal filed Complaint	Yes IT'S BEEN 10 WORKING DAYS FROM THE INFORMAL AND NO RESPONSE. ON 8/14/20, i GOT MY PROPERTY IN (RHU) AND MY PROPERTY INVENTORY FORM SAID THAT MY TABLET IS CONTRABAND FOR WATER DAMGED. THEN WHEN I GOT TO A-1 I FOUND OUT WHEN I GOT MY PROPERTY, THAT THREE OF MY FAIMIEY PHOTO'S GOT RIPED AND MY JORDANS WAS MISSING. CO RUBY GRAJLIS ON 8/13/20 WAS THE ONE TO PACK MY CELL, SO IF AMYTHING IS MISSING, BROKING, OR DAMGED CO. GRAJLES DID, BECAUSE I WROTE HER UP BEFORE, AND THESE IS RETALIATION.
Remedy Requested	I WOULD LIKE COMPENSATION FOR MY TABLET AND JORDAN'S, OR REPLACE THEM.
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III
Staff Involved	Grajales Ruby CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200903
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined there is not enough evidence to support the allegation and therefore does not warrant further investigation. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grievance is denied.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 110244 Date Received 20200903
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110565 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing E-2 Date Of 20200925 Incident 20200925 Date Of Grievance 20200925
Informal filed	No
Complaint	ON 9/25/20 AT AROUND 3PM I WAS TOLD TO GO TO BOOKING FOR A URINALIYSIS CONDUCTED BY OFFICER BURDZY. HE STRIPED SEARCH ME IN A TANK WITH A CAMERA. WHEN I WAS NAKED. HE SAID IF I WANTED TO PEE IN THE CUP NAAKED OR PUT MY CLOSTHES BACK ON. I CHOSE TO PUT MY CLOTHES ON. I PUT BACK ON MY BOXERS, THEN MY BASKETBALL SHORTS & THEN WHEN I ATTEMPTED TO PUT BACK ON MY SWEAT PANTS. HE STOPPED ME. & TOLD ME TO PEE IN THE CUP LIKE I WAS , I OUND THEAT KIND OF STRANGE. BUT WHEN I STARTED TO PEE IN THE CUP OFFICER BURDZY STARTED WATCHING MY PENIS WHICH MADE ME NERVOUS. I ASKED HIM TO MOVE, & HE STARTED YELLING ABOUT HE'S BEEN DOING THIS FOR A LONG LIME. HIM WATCHING MY PENIS MADE ME FEEL EXTREMELY UNCOMFORTABLE & ANXIOS I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO OR HOW TO HANDLE THE SITUATION
Remedy Requested	OFFICER BURDZY MAKES ME FEEL EXTREMELY UNCOMFORTABLE, NERVOUS & ANIOUS I DON'T WNT HIM NO WHERE AROUND ME IN ANY SITUATIONS WHERE WE ARE ALONE & I DON'T EVER WANT HIM CONDUCT STRIP SEARCH URINALIYSIS OR ANYTHING THAT INCLUDES ME BEING NAKED AROUND HIM
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III
Staff Involved	Burdzy Mark E CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance is denied. The Superintendent's Designee conducted an inquiry into your allegation and it has been determined that based on insufficient evidence no further investigation is warranted.
Signature	Date
Denied (rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 110565 Date Received 20200928

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No.	Housing E-	2	Date Of Incident	20200925	Date Of 20200925	
		INMATE	RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	_
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200928		
Signature.	Rickert Scott A (CO III				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111662 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No.	Housing A-2 Date Of 100 Of 10					
Informal filed	Yes					
Complaint	On the above date, while I was at work in the kitchen, IPS officer Brandon,					
	delivered legal mail to my housing unit and opened my legal mail before another					
	inmate. The inmate told him that it wasn't his mail. Instead of the officer					
	either placing my Legal mail in my cell or bringing it to the kitchen where I wa working, He brought it back to his office in stead. This was a clear violation of					
	my eighth, and fourteenth Amendment rights to the United States Constitution and					
	My Article 26 to the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights.					
Remedy Requested	I respectfully request that this officer be disciplint of his unaccountability.					
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III					
Staff Involved	Breton Nicholas E CO I					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received	20201217					
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. The					
	officer did open the privileged mail for without him being present; however there is no evidence to show malicious intent. The action appears to be					
	accidental and does not rise to the level of seriousness to warrant a formal					
	investigation. The manner in which the Superintendent elects to address his staff					
	is an administrative decision that does not necessitate any explanation to you					
	regarding the action taken. Therefore, your grievance is denied.					
Signature	Date					
Danied	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
Defiled g	mevalices may be appealed to the Supermendent within 10 working days of institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
	INMATE DECEIDE					
	INMATE RECEIPT					
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No.	Grievance# 111662 Date Received 20201217					
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 108301 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing A-2 Date Of Incident 20200403 Date Of Grievance 20200407
Informal filed Complaint	No I was in A cRisis Takin out of my cell in A2, Brought to the whole on 15 minute rounds when I asked to see mental Health, who seen me BrieFly Before going Home, to tell me mental Health Aready seen me And I wont be Able to speck AgAin to them till the AM. in wich I had an anxiety Attack And covered my door up in attepipt to speak to mental Health About my problens I was experdenceing. all the time I was speaking to the police. I then saw the door cracked and A group of c/o's in turtle suits Hit me with a sheild off my seat I was sitting on. Punched me multiple times in the face, mased me. All While sitting down not A threat Iwas thew mased, cuffed And Brought out of the cell. Then not given clothing,
Remedy Requested	ABlanket A matriss nothing. I'm exghuasting All Remody to file suit. I Requesting that the Jail change its policy when dealing with An inmate on crisis. If there has to be A Removal of an inmate that it be recordeed. if theres enough time to suit up there's euogh time to grab a camera. And let No physical violence happen.
Staff Recipient Staff Involved Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200409
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance is denied, an inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 108301 Date Received 20200409

Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No	Housing A-2		Date Of Incident	20200403	Date Of Grievance 20200407
		INMATI	E RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200409	
Signature.	Rickert Scott A Co) III			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

My conplaint is a Noted. I was DENIED MEDIC SITUATION. I SufferED A MEDICAL EMERGENCY B PEPPER SPRAYED. I ALSO sufferED AN ASTHMATI HAD my Back AND LEgs further Damage DUE TO was Not EVEN WARRANTED in The First place lemedy requested I AM SEELing A MONETARY SETTLEMENT for my protections.	UT INSTEAD OF ME C ATTACK DUE TO DVER Aggressive	VITAL TO MY MEDICAL EDICAL ATTENTION I WAS BEing sprauED. I Also officERs when force				
My conplaint is a Noted. I was DENIED MEDIC SITUATION. I SufferED A MEDICAL EMERGENCY B PEPPER SPRAYED. I ALSO sufferED AN ASTHMATI HAD my Back AND LEGS further DamagE DUE TO was Not EVEN WARRANTED in The First place Remedy Requested I AM SEELing A MONETARY SETTLEMENT for my page 15 and	ATION WHICH IS V UT INSTEAD OF ME C ATTACK DUE TO OVER Aggressive	VITAL TO MY MEDICAL EDICAL ATTENTION I WA: BEing sprauED. I Also officERs when force				
Remedy Requested I AM SEELing A MONETARY SETTLEMENT FOR my p	AIN AND SuffErir					
equested I AM SEEling A MONETARY SETTLEMENT for my p	AIN AND SuffErir					
		ng				
•						
Staff nvolved						
Signature						
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEV	ANCE COORDIN	NATOR				
ate Received 20201228						
ignature Rickert Scott A CO III						
nal Decision DENIED	DENIED					
the Superintendent's Designee has determine supported due to your actions that resulted	An inquiry into your allegation was conducted. Subsequently, (Inquiry #18651) the Superintendent's Designee has determined that your allegations were not supported due to your actions that resulted in a spontaneous use of force. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore, your grievance is denied.					
Signature	Date					
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days	of Institutional Grievance (Coordinators decision.				
INMATE RECEIP	T					
Name	Institution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No. Grievance# 111744 Date	Received 2020122	28				
Signature. Rickert Scott A CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110350 Instituti	on MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)			
Commit No	Housing RHU2	Date Of 20200903	ate Of 20200909		
nformal filed	No -				
Complaint	On the date of this incident I was challer	ged by officer Rogerson	n to defend		
	myself if I wasnt alright with constantly	being addressed as less	s then a man. I		
	truly feel as though my mental health has				
	verbal abuse endured in that unit by that		_		
	again I will have to defend myself because	-	-		
	health and having a hard time letting this	-	estion my own		
Remedy	life since, therefore Ive been on a watch	since.			
Requested	I want a transfer out of this facility				
Staff	Rickert Scott A CO III				
Recipient	RICKEIL SCOLL A CO III				
Staff nvolved					
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIE	WANCE COORDINATOR)		
Data Danaiwad		VANCE COORDINATOR	•		
	20200911 Decision Date 20201106				
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III				
inal Decision	DENIED				
Decision	Your grievance is denied. The Superintendent's Designee conducted an inquiry				
	into your allegation and it has been deter	mined that based on ins	sufficient		
	evidence no further investigation is warra	nted.			
Signature		Date			
ngnature					
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working da	s of Institutional Grievance Coordinate	rs decision.		
·					
	INMATE RECE	PT			
Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.	Grievance# 110350 D	ate Received 20200911	·		
John No.	——————————————————————————————————————				
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				
_					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 112124 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing B-1	Date Of 20201208	Date Of Grievance 20201209					
Informal filed	Yes	meident						
Complaint	$\overline{\text{ON}}$ 12-8-20 I submitted an inform	al complaint Following the re	turn of two outgoing					
	x-mass card letters to family erroneously alleging that my indigency dont start							
	until 1-27-21.(see attached informal)							
	Then on 12-22-20 Treasurer Ms. F	edele acknowledged their erro	r, saying New staff					
	interpreted it wrong. So on 1-1-21 once again I sent o	ut "INDIGENT MAIL" my now BEL	ATFD v-mace					
	card/letter, that was once again	-						
	time alleging that my INDIGENT S							
	notice) THIS IS UNBELIEVABLY NEG	LIGENT OR RETALIATION FOR FIL	LING GRIEVANCES					
	AGAINST D.O.S. ect. ALL I KNOW I	S THIS FACILITY REPEATEDLY RE	FUSED & DEPRIVED ME					
	FROM SENDING X-MAS CARDS/LETTERS							
Remedy	FEDERAL STATUTORY & CONSTITUTION	AL RIGHTS CAUSING EMOTIONAL D	ISTRESS!					
Requested	I request corrective remedies fo							
	-	christmas & religeous cards/letters to my family & Loved ones, And I request that						
	all mailroom + treasurer people MAIL	be notified that I am INDIGEN	T + GET INDIGENT					
Staff								
Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III		_					
Staff Involved	Fedele Kristen A Treasurer							
			_					
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	ONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINA	TOR					
Date Received	20210125 Decision Date 20210126							
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Your grievance is denied in acco	rdance with 103 CMR 491(8). Y	our grievance					
	improperly filed you submitted o	n January 8, the grievance wa	s returned to you to					
	correct the issue and was given	-	-					
	your grievance was returned for improperly file. You then sent the grievance in							
	again on January 14 and was retu		TY ILLEG. On January					
	25 this office entered the corre							
Signature		Date						

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing B-1			Date Of Incident	20201208	Date Of Grievance	20201209	
			MATE RE	CEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	112124	Date Received	20210125			
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO	III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 111661 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Commit No	Housing HSU Date Of 20201212 Date Of Grievance 20201212							
Informal filed	No Incident 20201212 Grievance 20201212							
Complaint	On 12-12-20 At APPROX 9:30AM I WAS CALLED TO IPS BY LIBERTY, REGINO MACHECHRIN.							
	UPON ARRIVAL I WAS ASKED TO PROVIDE A URINE I STATED YES BUT I NEED A "DRY CELL".							
	I WAS TOLD NO. LIBERT STATED "YA I DONT THINKS SO" I STATED REGINO HAS GIVEN ME							
	PRIOR THAT WAS ALLEGEDLY DIRTY AND IPS HAS GIVEN ME 5 PREVIOUSLY. THEY REFUSED I ASKED CAPT. QUARTERMAN ALSO THEY THEN BEGAN TO MAKE FACETROUS AND CONDESENDING STATEMENTSS. I SHOWED LIBERTY ON CAMERA MAKING IT CLEAR THAT WAS WHAT I WAS DOING							
	HE STATED "NO YOUR NOT IM WITH 2 OTHER LAWABIDING OFFICERS AND THEY DIDN'T SEE							
	IT ALSO." AFTER A WHILE STARTED TO FEEL UNPREDICTABLE SO I ASKED FOR CRISIS.							
	THEY REFUSED FOR ABOUT 5 MINUTES I STOOD UP AND SPELLED IT OUT TO ALL 3 OFFICERS							
	SO THE CAMERA COULD SEE. C-R-I-S-I-S WITH ARM MOVEMENTS. THEY STILL REFUSED IT							
	TOOK ANOTHER MINUTE OR TWO SGT LIBERTY CUFFED ME EXTREMEY THIGHTLY. I STATED							
	ITHURT. HE LAUGHED TOOK MY TABLET. HE THEN STATEDPUT HIS JACKET ON SO HES NICE AND WARM HE THEN BEGAN TO DEGRADE ME CALLING ME A LOSER. HOW HE GETS 150K A YEAR							
	FOR LOSERS LIKE ME. HOW IM A JUUNKIE ANDA PUSSY BECOUSE I CAN'T PISS IN A CUP							
	WHAT HE SAYS IS LAW. HOW IM SO SMART THATS WHY IM IN PRISON IM A FUCKING LOSER							
	JUNKIE AS REGINO AND OTHERS PITCHED IN I SPOKE TO MY OOCC CLINICIAN AND							
	NARQUETTA. I BARELY SPEAK I EXPLANED MY CUFFS HURT AND THE SITUATION SHE GOT THEM							
	TO GET CUFFS OFF. WHEN THEY CAME OFF I COULDN'T FEEL MY HANDS AND IT WAS BLUE							
	VISIBLY HAD VERY BAD MARKS HE PUT MEIN THE MEDICAL CAGE AND BEGAN THE DEGRADETION							
	AGAIN HE BRAGGED HOW HE CAN LIS ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED EASILY. HE STATED THAT							
	MARQUETTA DOESN'T HEAR ANYTHING THEN TRIED TO GET HER TO WRITE ME UP FOR CALLING							
	A CRISIS. I ASKED FOR MEDICAL AND PICTURES HE REFUSED TO BOTH FOR MY HAND HE CALLED ME A "RAT" WITH MY RAT EMAILS" HOW HE'LL GO WATCH YOUTUBE " I STATED THAT							
	IN MY EMAIL" (ACTUALLY FACEBOOK). HE CONTINUED TO CALL ME "SO SMART" REGINO							
	CALLED ME A JUNKIE. MECHERCHIN ALSO HE KEPT ON REPEATING HOW HE IS IN BLUE AND							
	"Remainder on file"							
Remedy Requested	I REQUEST THE ABILITY TO BE POLYGRAPHED IF I LIVE I REQUEST MY FAMILY RECIEVE							
	FINACIAL COMPENSATION. I REQUEST ALL VIDEO OF MY WHERE ABOUTS ON 12-12-20 SAVED FOR THREE YEARS INCLUDING IPS HALLWAY, MEDICAL AND ALL EMPLOYEES INVESTIGATED AND							
	QUESTIONED ABOUT COMMENTS MADE BY AN INDEPENDENT ENTITY AS LIBERTY REGINO AND							
	MCFCHRIN FIRED AND CHARGED. T REQUEST PICTURES TAKEN OF MY WRISTS AS WELL.							
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III							
Staff Involved	MacEachern Thomas S CO I							
	Liberty David T CO II							
	Regino Franklin R CO I							
Signature								

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

name		institution MCT SHT	RLEY (MEDIU.	M)
Commit No	Housing HSU	Date Of Incident	20201212	Date Of Grievance 20201212
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUT	IONAL GRIEVANCE O	COORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20201215 Decision Date 20210104	_		
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III			
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs			
Decision	Due to the nature of the complar grievance has been forwarded for receive a separate letter of re	or investigation inta	ke number #	18679. You will
Signature		Date		
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent wi	ithin 10 working days of Institutiona	al Grievance Coord	inators decision.
Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance#	111661 Date Received	20201215	
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111660 Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing HSU	Date Of Incident 20201212 Date Of Grievance 20201212
Informal filed	No	
Complaint	On 12-12-20 Sgt Liberty called my lellmate	to IPS office. Ke
	stated to inmate that he cant stand	me, that I am The reason inmate
		camp. That I am a hot box and that I
	am causing more issues Than inmate I know (f	
	That he won't be able to do things because I your cellmant and that he will run is his ce	
	comes back on Tuesday. That he wants me out	-
Remedy	I want Sgt Liberty to be fired. I want a ful	
Requested	by IPS seconded. I want a polygraph test of	paid by me and also one
	for me.	Fara 21 me and area one
Staff	Rickert Scott A CO III	
Recipient Staff		
Involved	Liberty David T CO II	
Signature		
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEV	ANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20201215 Decision Date 20210104	
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III	
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs	
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint and the s	uggestions of staff impropriety, this
	grievance has been forwarded for investigati	
	receive a separate letter of response upon of	completion of the investigation.
Signature	D	ate
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of	f Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIP	Г
Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 111660 Date	Received 20201215
		<u> </u>
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 112001 I	nstitution MCI SHIRLEY (MED	DIUM)				
Commit No	Housing E-1	Date Of Incident	Date Of 20210111				
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 1/11/21 I RECEIVED A LETTER FROM MY ATTORNEY						
	. IN	THIS LETTER HE EXPLAIN	NED TO ME THAT HE				
	"DID NOT KNOW WHY YOU DID NOT RECEIVE						
	RETURNED TO ME." HE STATED HE SENT TH						
	ON 1/3/21 I SENT 5 LETTERS OUT. DUE TO						
	THE PODIUM EXACTLY WHERE THE BOX GOES MAIL WAS BEHIND SOMETHING ON THE PODIU	·	•				
	WITH THE INCIDENT'S PN 9/22/20, MY CON						
	REFUSEAL TO BE TREATED BY MEDICAL, 12,		•				
	DEGRADING COMMENTS FROM REGINO AND MCI						
	RODRIGUES KELLY HASTINGS AND OTHER S :	TO TAKE PICTURES AS WE	LL AS THE RECEIVER OF				
	THIS CONPLAINT RICKERTS, MY CELL THEN	BEING TOSSED AND LEFT	FOR 5 DAYS SO I COULD				
	COME BACK TO IT AFTER ATTEMPTING TO CO	OMMIT SUICIDE DUE - AT	FACHED PAGE -,				
	TO ALL OF THESE ISSUES AND THE CONTINU						
	COMPICATE IN THE ACTS OR LOOK THE OTHE						
	WARNING I WAS GIVEN BY IPS LT. WHOM THEN GAVE ME A FALSE POSITIVE URINE.						
	AS THIS IS SIMPLY ANOTHER ACT OC MISCNDUCT TO CONTINUE THE CAMPAIN OF HARRASSMENT/AND RETALTORT ACTS						
Remedy	·						
Requested	I WASNT FINALAIC COMPENSATION, AN OUTSIDE INVESTIGATION THAT IS NOT OF THE DOC ENTITY. I WANT THE IPS OFFICER FIRED. I WANT ALL MY PROPERTY BACK AS A REMEDY TO						
	MAKE ME WHOLE DUE TO THE EMOTIONAL STR						
	WHICH TIME I MADE AN ATTEMPT ON MY LI	FE NOT DUE TO THIS BUT	DUE TO KNOWING THAT				
	IPS WAS MESSING WITH MY CORRESPONDENCY	E'S WHILE I WAITED. I H	KNEW MY LAWYER SENT				
	THEM AND THOUGHT THAT IPS MUST BE WITH	HHOLDING MY MAIL ANOTH	ER ACT?				
Staff	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Recipient Staff							
Involved	Rodrigues Michael L SUPERINTENDENT						
	MacEachern Thomas S CO I						
	Rickert Scott A CO III	п					
	Visconti Paul R DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT						
	Hastings Kelly A Deputy Super. of Reentry Regino Franklin R CO I						
Signaturo							
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL						
Date Received	20210113 Decision Date 20210126						
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Final Decision	DENIED						

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No	Housing E-1		Date Of Incident	20201220	Date Of Grievance 20210111			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITU	JTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
	An inquiry was conducted into	_	-	-				
Decision	enough evidence to warrant a formal investigation. The other items mentioned are already being investigated by Internal Affairs.							
Signature			Date					
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintenden	t within 10 working		l Grievance Coord	inators decision. 			
Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)			
Name Commit No.	Grievance	112001	Institution Date Received	MCI SHIRLE 20210113	Y (MEDIUM)			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Grievance# 107740 **Institution** MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM) Name Date Of Date Of Grievance 20200307 Commit No. Housing B-1 20200304 Incident Informal filed Yes Complaint Informal Complaint w/decision stating stating, "IGC has determined not staff misconduct." However, that wasn't why the Grievance was returned. ISSUE: THE IGC VIOLATED 103 CMR 491.09 (5) (b) BY NOT PROCESSING A GRIEVANCE I SUBMITTED ALLEGING STAFF MISCONDUCT, AND ACCORDING TO THE INFORMAL COMPLAINT DECISION HE THEN VIOLATED 103 DOC 522.5 (B)(2) AND DOC 522.06 BY MAKING A DETERMINATION THERE WAS NO STAFF MISCONDUCT: Attached as Exhibit "A" is the grievance I attempted to file and it I clearly cited it as "Staff Misconduct" and on the first line I specifically cited how 103 CMR 491.09 (5) (b) states Informal Complaints weren't required for issues concerning Staff Misconduct. Despite this Lt. Rickert returned it to me with a Notice stating an Informal Complaint WAS required to file it and I had three (3) days to do so. The Informal Complaint decision now asserts he made a determination that there was no Staff Misconduct, however, this goes against 103 DOC 522.05 (B)(2) and DOC 522.06 (and CMR 491.09 [5][b] clearly states the IGC shall file the grievance and have it reviewed pursuant to DOC 522). 103 DOC 522.05 (B)(2) specifically states, Cont. on Pg. 2 (Note: Continued on attached page) COMPLAINT (Cont.): (2) "If an inmate reports alleged misconduct verbally, it shall be incumbent upon the staff member who received the complaint to document the alleged misconduct by filing a confidential incident report. Such confidential incident report shall then be submitted to the Superintendent/Department Head/Division Head." (Emphasis added to denote mandatory language.) (Note: See attached page on file) Remedy 1. That I be provided with the Number for the Confidential Incident Report that Requested Lt. Rickert should've submitted pursuant to 103 DOC 522.05 (B)(2) in regards to the Staff Misconduct I reported in my grievance; Cont. on Pg. 2 (Note: Continued to attached page)

2. That it be explained how first Lt. Rickert state, IN WRITING ON THE NOTICE HE

Name			Institution MCI SHI	RLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing B-1		Date Of Incident	20200304	Date Of Grievance
	SENT ME, that the rimproperly filed wi Coplaint decision be there was no Staff	thout an Informal	l Complaint but e reason was bec	when I recei ause he'd ma	pecause it was ved the Informal
	3. That it be explaany Staff Misconduction 522.06;				
	4. That I be inform determination of no			ty Lt. Ricke	ert used to make a
	5. That in accordant Form which should've allowed to be issue	ve been generated	as a result of	Lt. Rickert'	
	6. That if no Confi		=	-	ekert he should be
taff ecipient	Kong Philip H CO I	II			
taff volved	Rickert Scott A CC) III			
ignature					
Date Received		BY INSTITUTIONA	L GRIEVANCE C	OORDINATO	DR
ignature					
nal Decision					
Decision	Please be advised to the processing processing processing processing processing processing processing processing the processing processing the processing processing the processing process	edure for your growided on your grant gran	rievances, it wa ievances had bee Institutional Gr on based on the concern of the a	s determined n forwarded ievance Offi review, not lleged staff	that all to the appropriate cer and Informal based on their own misconduct
Signature			Date		
				MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)

Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No.	Housing B-1			Date Of Incident	20200304	Date Of Grievance 20200307
	RECEIPT BY	/ INSTITU	TIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINATO)R
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the S	Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordina	ators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	107740	Date Received	20200312	
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III	I				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 112016 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	Housing F-1 Date Of Incident 20201119 Date Of Grievance 20210112
Informal filed	No
Complaint	$\frac{-}{\text{On}}$ 11 19 2020 I got Lugged to SMU CO Peets packed MY cell up. ON /01/11/21 i
	Moved back to F1 When i Pi-cker up MY PRoPeRtY MY FAN WAS NOt there, I was Asking
	CO Peets About MY fAN AND there it was ON the Podium, I Ask FoR it CO Peets told
	Le he Would Return it when CO Serrano Returned From his days off. I show CO Peets
	MY NAMe ON it ANd he CO Peets sAid he'll give Me the FAN NEXT days. theN All of A sudden MY fan was goNe ANd ANotheR oNe was there. I ASK CO Peets FoR MY Fan ANd
	CO Peets sAid he did not know. then I ASK SERRANO About it, CO SeRRANO SAid to Me
	he was put MY FAN ON the Podium oN the day i got Lugged. CO Peets told him to Put
	it there
Remedy Requested	PLease I wANt NO PRobleM With theM, I WaNt MY FAN to be RetuRNd to Me oR Replace
	it with Another, thAts All I WANt. I did Not give you staff MeMbeRS No PRobleM AT
	All PleAse RetuRn My FAN to Me thank yo FoR youR TiMe oN thie MattER
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III
Staff	
Involved	Serrano Eric CO I Peets David A CO I
Ciamatona	reets David A CO 1
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20210114 Decision Date 20210204
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquire was conducted and was determined that there was no staff misconduct. A
	review of the property documentation shows it was not present when your property
	was inventoried in Property office. The grievance is therefore denied due to the
	fact it cannot be established you were in possession of the Fan at the time of
	your transfer to the segregation unit.
Signature	Date
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 112016 Date Received 20210114

Name			Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No.	Housing	F-1	Date Of Incident	20201119	Date Of Grievance 20210112			
		INMA	TE RECEIPT	MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)			
Name			Institution					
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20210114				
Signature.	Rickert Scott A	A CO III						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111128 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing B-1 Date Of Incident 20201103 Date Of Grievance 20201103
Informal filed Complaint	Nov 3, 20 at 2:45 I was on the Phone with my lawyer CO Meneses told me I had to hang up the phone I told him that I was on the Phone with my lawyer And He said that since I had agrued with Co Mornoe and him, that I had to lock-in, I work morring and afterNooN's And I lose out on both Rec's I never, have any issue when mornoe is not here it's allway's something with him I had Made a complaiw torwads Co Mornoe with Interal Affairs, And Nothing has change.
Remedy Requested	I Just want to be alone I'm Not disrecpeting co or anybody to get treated the way I'm
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III
Staff Involved	Marrone Edward R CO I Meneses Paul M CO I
Signature	
Date Received	
Signature · - · ·	Rickert Scott A CO III
Final Decision	
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined that no further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grievance is denied.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 111128 Date Received 20201106
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

formal filed omplaint C.O. William Burwick keeps harassing me, he does rounds and always bangs on my cell door. He makes racial spic and beaner Remarks. He's also told me numerous of times that he carries on the streets because of people like me. Move him to another vamp or block please. Conflict of interst with him due to priors Rickert Scott A CO III Burwick William S CO I Burwick William S CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR ate Received 20200427 Decision Date 20200522 Ignature Rickert Scott A CO III inal Decision DENIED An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grivance is denied Ignature Date INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	ame	Grievance#	108581 Institution MCI	SHIRLEY (MEDI	JM)
Complaint No C.O. William Burwick keeps harassing me, he does rounds and always bangs on my cell door. He makes racial spic and beaner Remarks. He's also told me numerous of times that he carries on the streets because of people like me.	Commit No.	Housing A-1		202007	20200426
Complaint C.O. William Burwick keeps harassing me, he does rounds and always bangs on my cell door. He makes racial spic and beaner Remarks. He's also told me numerous of times that he carries on the streets because of people like me. Move him to another vamp or block please. Conflict of interst with him due to priors Rickert Scott A CO III Burwick William S CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Decision Denied Rickert Scott A CO III Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Decision Denied Rickert Scott A CO III Signature Rickert Scott A CO III Signature Rickert Scott A CO III Signature Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	nformal filed	No	inci		Glievalice
Times that he carries on the streets because of people like me. Move him to another vamp or block please. Conflict of interst with him due to priors Staff Recipient Rickert Scott A CO III	Complaint		arassing me, he doe	s rounds and a	lways bangs on my
Remedy Requested Move him to another vamp or block please. Conflict of interst with him due to priors Staff Recipient Burwick William S CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20200427 Decision Date 20200522 Signature Rickert Scott A CO III Final Decision DENIED Decision An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grivance is denied Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		cell door. He makes racial sy	pic and beaner Rema	rks. He's also	told me numerous of
Move him to another vamp or block please. Conflict of interst with him due to priors		times that he carries on the	streets because of	people like m	e.
Staff Recipient Staff Involved Recipient Staff Involved Recipient Staff Involved Recipient Staff Involved Recipient Receipent Receipent Receipent Receipent Receipent Receipent Receipent Received Receiv		Move him to another vamp or 1	olock please. Confl	ict of interst	with him due to
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20200427 Decision Date 20200522 Signature Rickert Scott A CO III Final Decision DENIED An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grivance is denied Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Hame Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	•	priors			
Staff nvolved Burwick William S CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20200427 Decision Date 20200522 Signature Rickert Scott A CO III Final Decision Denied prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		Rickert Scott A CO III			
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20200427	•				
Date Received 20200427 Decision Date 20200522 Signature Rickert Scott A CO III Final Decision DENIED Decision An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grivance is denied Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		Burwick William S CO I			
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20200427 Decision Date 20200522 Signature Rickert Scott A CO III Final Decision DENIED Decision An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grivance is denied Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	Signature				
Date Received 20200427 Decision Date 20200522 Signature Rickert Scott A CO III Final Decision DENIED Decision An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grivance is denied Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Rickert Scott A CO III Final Decision DENIED Decision An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grivance is denied Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		RECEIPT BY INSTIT	UTIONAL GRIEVANO	CE COORDINA	TOR
Decision DENIED Decision An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grivance is denied Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Hame Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	Date Received	20200427 Decision Date 2020052	22		
An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grivance is denied Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Hame Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III			
Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grivance is denied Date	inal Decision	DENIED			
Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grivance is denied Date	Decision	An inquiry into your allegat:	ion of staff miscon	duct has been	completed.
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					=
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		unfounded. No further invest	tigation is warrant	ed. Therefore	your grivance is
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		denied			
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	Signature		Date		
INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	3				
INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	Denied (rievances may be appealed to the Superintender	nt within 10 working days of Instit	tutional Grievance Coor	dinators decision.
Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Name Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)			NMATE DECEIDT		
		"	NIVIA I E RECEIP I		
Commit No. Grievance# 108581 Date Received 20200427	Name		Instit	tution MCI SHIRL	EY (MEDIUM)
	Commit No.	Grievance	# 108581 Date Rece i	ived 20200427	
	Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grieva	nce# <u>111233</u> Ins	stitution MCI SHIF	RLEY (MEDIU	M)			
Commit No.	Housing A-2		Date Of Incident	20201110	Date Of Grievance 20201110			
Informal filed Complaint	No I was asking about the spatche paper on my face. when happen and they removed makes in a double cell I don't in the contraction of the contract	n that happen e from B-1, I	en, Co Deuvan and I went to had a single	o happy hou cell And t	ed me by throwing ar explaininh what they place me in A-2			
Remedy Requested	TO: Be put back in B-1 in cell 49 I have waited along time for that single. to be stuck in a double cell.							
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III				_			
Staff nvolved	Digiovanni Paul D CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INS		RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
Date Received	20201111 Decision Date 2020)1117						
ignature	Rickert Scott A CO III							
inal Decision	DENIED							
Decision	An inquiry was conducted regarding the incident and it has been determined that although the Officer acted unprofessionally, his actions did not rise to the level of assault and therefore does not meet the criteria for an investigation as determined by 103 DOC 522. In regards to the movement from B1 to A2, it was determined to be appropriate based on the circumstances, and your "housing unit seniority" will be reviewed by the Unit Team. Therefore, your grievance is denied.							
Signature			Date					
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superinte	endent within 10 workii	ng days of Institutional	Grievance Coord	linators decision.			
		INMATE RE	CEIPT					
Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLE	Y (MEDIUM)			
Commit No.	Griev	ance# <u>111233</u>	Date Received	20201111				
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III							
					_			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Housing RHU2 Date Of Incident 20200521 Date Of Grievance 20200613 papper Attached 5/21 I was in cell 1 of SMU2 side. I was moved to cell 15 And was given No roperty. I then covered my window with toilet paper. The c/o did his Round and I was "unresponsive" The Lt came and knocked and I was "unresponsive." The whole are I was on the toilet with my Radio on so I couldn't hear anything. Upon anishing I went to the door to uncover the window. As I was starting to uncover the window I saw the Lt at the door And the cos suiting up. I had asked the Lt was at is going on And he stated "it was to late." At that time I perceded to move not the back of my cell. The Move team came in And I imediatly went to the floor. It this time C/O Chicone was the sheild man And mounted me And started punching the in the back of my head And the side of my face. While that was occurring nother CO grabed me by my hair And was Attempted to grab my hair and try to slame the officer I game out of the gold with 2 black over my right side of the back into the floor.					
papper Attached 5/21 I was in cell 1 of SMU2 side. I was moved to cell 15 And was given No coperty. I then covered my window with toilet paper. The c/o did his Round and I as "unResonsive" The Lt came and knocked and I was "unresponsive." The whole are I was on the toilet with my Radio on so I couldn't hear anything. Upon anishing I went to the door to uncover the window. As I was starting to uncover the window I saw the Lt at the door And the cos suiting up. I had asked the Lt at is going on And he stated "it was to late." At that time I perceded to move to the back of my cell. The Move team came in And I imediatly went to the floor. It is time C/O Chicone was the sheild man And mounted me And started punching to in the back of my head And the side of my face. While that was occuring another CO grabed me by my hair And was Attempted to grab my hair and try to slame.					
5/21 I was in cell 1 of SMU2 side. I was moved to cell 15 And was given No coperty. I then covered my window with toilet paper. The c/o did his Round and I is "unResonsive" The Lt came and knocked and I was "unresponsive." The whole the I was on the toilet with my Radio on so I couldn't hear anything. Upon the inishing I went to the door to uncover the window. As I was starting to uncover the window I saw the Lt at the door And the cos suiting up. I had asked the Lt hat is going on And he stated "it was to late." At that time I perceded to move so the back of my cell. The Move team came in And I imediatly went to the floor. It this time C/O Chicone was the sheild man And mounted me And started punching the in the back of my head And the side of my face. While that was occuring the action of the country to slame the country to grabed me by my hair and was Attempted to grab my hair and try to slame the country to grabed me by my hair and was Attempted to grab my hair and try to slame the country of the country to slame the country of the coun					
coperty. I then covered my window with toilet paper. The c/o did his Round and I as "unResonsive" The Lt came and knocked and I was "unresponsive." The whole ame I was on the toilet with my Radio on so I couldn't hear anything. Upon anishing I went to the door to uncover the window. As I was starting to uncover the window I saw the Lt at the door And the cos suiting up. I had asked the Lt at is going on And he stated "it was to late." At that time I perceded to move so the back of my cell. The Move team came in And I imediatly went to the floor. It this time C/O Chicone was the sheild man And mounted me And started punching the in the back of my head And the side of my face. While that was occuring another CO grabed me by my hair And was Attempted to grab my hair and try to slame.					
unResonsive" The Lt came and knocked and I was "unresponsive." The whole ame I was on the toilet with my Radio on so I couldn't hear anything. Upon nishing I went to the door to uncover the window. As I was starting to uncover the window I saw the Lt at the door And the cos suiting up. I had asked the Lt hat is going on And he stated "it was to late." At that time I perceded to move to the back of my cell. The Move team came in And I imediatly went to the floor. It this time C/O Chicone was the sheild man And mounted me And started punching the in the back of my head And the side of my face. While that was occuring another CO grabed me by my hair And was Attempted to grab my hair and try to slame.					
The I was on the toilet with my Radio on so I couldn't hear anything. Upon thishing I went to the door to uncover the window. As I was starting to uncover the window I saw the Lt at the door And the cos suiting up. I had asked the Lt hat is going on And he stated "it was to late." At that time I perceded to move so the back of my cell. The Move team came in And I imediatly went to the floor. It this time C/O Chicone was the sheild man And mounted me And started punching the in the back of my head And the side of my face. While that was occuring the action of the country to slame the country to grabed me by my hair and was Attempted to grab my hair and try to slame the country to slame the coun					
nishing I went to the door to uncover the window. As I was starting to uncover the window I saw the Lt at the door And the cos suiting up. I had asked the Lt at is going on And he stated "it was to late." At that time I perceded to move to the back of my cell. The Move team came in And I imediatly went to the floor. It this time C/O Chicone was the sheild man And mounted me And started punching the in the back of my head And the side of my face. While that was occuring another CO grabed me by my hair And was Attempted to grab my hair and try to slame.					
he window I saw the Lt at the door And the cos suiting up. I had asked the Lt hat is going on And he stated "it was to late." At that time I perceded to move to the back of my cell. The Move team came in And I imediatly went to the floor. It this time C/O Chicone was the sheild man And mounted me And started punching the in the back of my head And the side of my face. While that was occuring nother CO grabed me by my hair And was Attempted to grab my hair and try to slame.					
nat is going on And he stated "it was to late." At that time I perceded to move to the back of my cell. The Move team came in And I imediatly went to the floor. It this time C/O Chicone was the sheild man And mounted me And started punching the in the back of my head And the side of my face. While that was occuring nother CO grabed me by my hair And was Attempted to grab my hair and try to slame.					
to the back of my cell. The Move team came in And I imediatly went to the floor. It this time C/O Chicone was the sheild man And mounted me And started punching in the back of my head And the side of my face. While that was occuring nother CO grabed me by my hair And was Attempted to grab my hair and try to slame					
this time C/O Chicone was the sheild man And mounted me And started punching in the back of my head And the side of my face. While that was occuring nother CO grabed me by my hair And was Attempted to grab my hair and try to slam					
e in the back of my head And the side of my face. While that was occuring nother CO grabed me by my hair And was Attempted to grab my hair and try to slam					
nother CO grabed me by my hair And was Attempted to grab my hair and try to slam					
$^{\prime}$ head into the floor.I came out of the cell with 2 black eyes, my right side of					
face swollen and blood behind my ears. The tier camra will show the top					
ortion of my window being unblocked while the COS were suiting up. I was					
sulted by staff on 5/21/20 and I would like this addressed prperly.					
empensation for pain & suffering Along with the Abuse that was inflicted. I buld like staff investigated.					
ckert Scott A CO III					
Chicoine Jason R CO I					
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
2200615 Decision Date 20200622					
ckert Scott A CO III					
NIED					
inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The					
perintendent's Designee has determined that no further investigation/action is					
rranted and the case has been closed. Therefore, your grievance is denied.					
);					

Name		Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No.	Housing			Date Of Incident	20200521	Date Of Grievance 20200613	
			MATE RECI		MCI SHIRLEY	(MEDIUM)	
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	109170	Date Received	20200615		
Signature.	Rickert Scott A	CO III					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 107442 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing RHU1 Date Of Incident 20200223 Date Of Grievance 20200223
Informal filed Complaint	No CO-SASner violated my rights but telling me I Looked good and if i worked out A little more I would have a nice chesT?
Remedy Requested	Tell him to stop stocking me, and saying anupropriet stuff.
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III
Staff Involved	Sasner Jonathan E CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200227
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint and the suggestions of staff impropriety, this grievance has been forwarded for investigation. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the review/investigation. Assigned intake #17952. If you have any further concerns regarding this matter, please reference this intake number.
Signature	Date
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 107442 Date Received 20200227
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111098 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Housing B-1 Date Of Incident 20201028 Date Of Grievance 20201028
Informal filed	No No
Complaint	Your Guy?s know the reason, Why I Am here, Accusations of illegal status of My
	Citizenship, for Complaining of Lower back Problems so during standing Count it's
	hard to Jump down & Today because of the Cold Climate I Am having A hard time,
	the Officer on 2nd shift along with officer Dunne which did not wasn't to give me
	his name, I was having back Pain when he said ("speak English Mother Fuxx") ,my
	Celly A long with the Guy next door in 27 Asked why I being insulted in that
	manner I did not Ask to be sick or to be here Due to medical Attention, He did
	not want to give me his name & was Laughing
Remedy Requested	I do not was Any Problems from Any officer I Just want to be left Alone
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III
Staff Involved	Butler Evan R CO I
	Dunne Zachary T CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20201103 Decision Date 20201106
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance is denied. The Superintendent's Designee reviewed and has
	determined that no further investigation /action is warranted based on insufficient evidence.
Signature	Date
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
Deffied g	inevalues may be appeared to the Superintendent within 10 working days of institutional Ghevance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 111098 Date Received 20201103
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 109422 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)					
Commit No	Housing D-1 Date Of Incident 20200417 Date Of Grievance 20200424					
Informal filed	Yes					
Complaint	on april 23, 2020 you Lt Scot D. Nugent, clained that you contacted the kitchen					
	staff and that they were told to ensure that I get my meal. well as of that date					
	I have not been getting my meal, and now I have been haveing stomack pains,					
	headakes and lightheadedness, that I believe is a direct result of the kitchen					
	not following the prescribed medical diet. I did my own investigation into this situation. I am not the only inmate going through this, infact this is being done deliberately and intentitionally, The kitchen staff told my unit officer fuck the inmates they aint getting shit, Inmate workers were told when they asked about					
	the reasons for not prepairing the medical trays, the y were also told that we are not doing any medical trays, Fuck em. Since I have not recieved a medical					
	tray and the kitchen was contacted by Scot D. Nugent, and told to ensure that I					
	recieve a tray and these meals have not come, I can only assume that this has					
	been done with deliberate indifferance to my medical needs which may now have					
	contributed to my current pain and suffering.					
Remedy Requested	I am requesting an investigation into this matter, to find out which officers					
Requesteu	that are running the kitchen are saying fuck the inmates health, safety and					
	sanity. I want the reasons why I have not recieved my meals.					
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III					
Staff Involved	Nugent Scott D DIR OF SECURITY					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received	20200703					
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined there is not enough evidence to support the allegation and therefore does not warrant further investigation. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grievance is denied.					
Signature	Date					

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name	Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)						
Commit No.	Housing D-1	_	Date Of Incident	20200417	Date Of Grievance 20200424		
INMATE RECEIPT MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)							
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance# 109422	Date Received	20200703			
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO 1	III					